

CONCOURS WEEK

So many gorgeous cars...so many events...
this week on the Monterey Peninsula!
Read all about it in the colorful special section...
INSIDE this week!



PEBBLE BEACH • CARMEL • MONTEREY • PACIFIC GROVE • SEASIDE • CARMEL VALLEY • PEBBLE BEACH • CARMEL • MONTEREY • PACIFIC GROVE • SEASIDE • CARMEL VALLEY • PEBBLE BEACH • CARMEL

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 93 No. 32

On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com

August 10-16, 2007

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

Convicted CEO paid record price for P.B. home

By PAUL MILLER



PHOTOS/PAUL MILLER (ABOVE), GETTY IMAGES (RIGHT)

HE MAY be facing 20 years in prison and millions of dollars in fines after being convicted on all counts Tuesday in the government's first prosecution for backdating stock options.

But seven years ago, Gregory Reyes, then just 37 years old, was flying high — so high that he paid \$23.5 million for a home overlooking Stillwater Cove in Pebble Beach. At the time, it was the highest price ever paid for a home in Monterey County. Courthouse records indicate Reyes — who purchased the home in July 2000 through a company he controlled, Gregpenn Realty — did not take out a mortgage for even a portion of the purchase price.

According to Forbes Magazine's list of the 400 richest people in the country for that year, he certainly didn't need to. At the time, Reyes was worth \$1 billion, the magazine said — a fortune amassed as CEO of Brocade Communications, a manufacturer of hardware for computer networks. The company, and Reyes, rode the tidal wave of wealth that swept through Silicon Valley in the late 1990s.

But all that ended for Reyes two years ago, when he was forced to resign after backdating allegations were raised

See **CEO** page 14A



When golfers play the 5th Hole at Pebble Beach, their backdrop is Stillwater Cove and a low-lying stuccoed mansion (arrow) which, with an assessed value of more than \$26 million, is the county's most expensive single-family property. The home is owned by Greg Reyes (left), who was convicted this week on 10 counts of backdating stock options in his company, Brocade Communications, without disclosing the practice to stockholders.

Dry year hits river hard

By CHRIS COUNTS

WITH RUNOFF last winter at only 17 percent of normal, the Carmel River has dried out more quickly, and farther upstream, than it has in at least 15 years, according to local water officials. Large numbers of juvenile trout may have been stranded as the river receded, they said.

About 12 miles upstream from the Pacific Ocean, a 56-foot wooden boardwalk was installed across the river in May, providing Carmel Valley Village residents with easy access to Garland Ranch Regional Park. The bridge now spans nothing more than a dusty riverbed.

For valley residents accustomed to taking a summertime dip in a popular swimming hole just downstream from

See **DRY** page 28A



PHOTO/CHRIS COUNTS

The receding river has left a popular mid-valley swimming hole high and dry and a foot-bridge without a purpose.

Appeal filed to stop desal plant

By KELLY NIX

TWO WATER activists are asking an appeals court to halt installation of a test desal plant in Moss Landing after their lawsuit demanding public ownership of the pilot plant was thrown out by Monterey County Superior Court Judge Susan Dauphiné two months ago.

The suit, filed in January by George Riley and Manuel

See **APPEAL** page 31A

Gordo immigrates to UC Berkeley

By MARY BROWNFIELD

AFTER DECADES of living in Gus and Frances Arriola's home on the outskirts of Carmel, Gordo has finally moved out.

The couple's vast collection of "Gordo" — the award-winning comic strip Gus Arriola drew daily for more than four decades — now belongs to the Bancroft Library at the University of California at Berkeley.

Arriola's strip, for decades the most widely distributed comic depicting Mexican life, was not only expertly drawn and cleverly written, but helped inform Americans about life south of the border. Some credit Gordo with helping to curb racism, and many fellow cartoonists praised Arriola's skills as an artist and story teller.

The transfer of thousands of original daily drawings, notes, correspondence from readers, magazines, framed Sunday strips and other memorabilia from Arriola's cartooning career marked the end of a process that began more than a decade ago when the library's director, Charles Faulhaber, asked Arriola if he would hand over custody of Gordo.

"I met the director at an exhibit at the Carmel Art Association, and he said they'd like to have Gordo reside at the library," recalled Arriola, a CAA member.

In a December 1995 letter following that meeting, Faulhaber told

See **GORDO** page 27A



PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

Gus Arriola gathers a stack of original daily "Gordo" comic strips in preparation for their move.

■ While the Labrador that killed her Maltese awaits its fate, a TV anchorwoman provides new details about the gruesome incident. See page 6A.

New face at city hall



The vacancy on the city council created by the resignation of Mike Cunningham has been filled. To find out whether Sandy (left) or Karen (right) got the appointment, see page 2A.

PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

GRAND OPENING SPECIAL

\$7.95

FOR PANT HEMMING

- COUTURE/ ALTERATIONS
- WEDDING DRESSES
- YEARS OF EXPERIENCE IN FASHION
- ONE DAY SERVICE

min kim couture

650 LIGHTHOUSE AVE SUITE #115 PACIFIC GROVE
TEL 644-9330 (NEAR PG POST OFFICE)

Carmel reads The Pine Cone



Randi Greene

Did you know...

The very first edition of The Carmel Pine Cone, published Feb. 3, 1915, shows that tourism was always an important part of the local scene. In fact, the front page read more like a brochure from the Chamber of Commerce than a newspaper. On the left, a story headlined, "Carmel — How It Was Named," told how the first explorers of the coast of California in 1602 were impressed with the local scenery and climate. Next to it was an effusive story about the Monterey Peninsula's history and geography. The third story had a headline, "Many Pleasures for a Vacation," that recognized the vital role tourism played in the local economy. And the final story bragged about a local landmark: "Forest Theater is World Famous."

Randi Delivers Results!

Randi Greene, Realtor®, MBA, GRI, SRES
Member, Coldwell Banker's International President's Diamond Society.

Serving the Monterey Peninsula

(831) 622-2589

www.RandiGreene.com



Sharp named new city council member

By MARY BROWNFIELD

BY UNANIMOUS vote, Karen Sharp, a planning commissioner and former nurse who now manages her family trust, was appointed to the Carmel City Council Tuesday.

Sharp replaced Mike Cunningham, who resigned in July, and will serve for the remainder of his term, which expires next April.

Mayor Sue McCloud and Mayor Pro Tempore Ken Talmage interviewed three candidates for the council vacancy — Sharp, CHS swim coach Conrad Kohrs and options

trader Amber Archangel.

McCloud and Talmage nominated Sharp, who was the only applicant with experience on other city boards.

"I have voluntarily served the community and am committed to preserving the beauty and charm of Carmel-by-the-Sea," Sharp wrote in her application. "As a former member of the design review board and as a current member of the city planning commission, I have endeavored to understand codes as well as be fair and reasonable to all involved. I have conscientiously evaluated what is in the best interest for the present and the future of the city and its citizens."

And as the former director of surgical services for a major hospital, Sharp said she obtained the experience and fiscal responsibility necessary for preparing multi-million-dollar budgets. She has also started and operated businesses, and been involved in real estate projects.

"I respectfully listen and fully review options presented with an unbiased and rational view before making a decision," Sharp wrote. "I believe I can be an asset to the city council and to the community of Carmel-by-the-Sea."

There was no opposition to her appointment. Sharp was present in the council chamber to hear the vote but made no comment beforehand. As soon as her selection was official, she placed her briefcase by her chair, took the oath of office and joined the other council members at the dais.

khaki's ... the best in men's clothing

leather jackets
corduroy pants
dress trousers
dress shirts
sport coats
neckwear
overcoats
sweaters
socks
suits
belts
and more

khaki's ferrari event august 18th

J. LAWRENCE KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

BARN YARD
SHOPPING MALLS CARMEL

One mile south of Ocean Ave.; Exit on Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd.;
Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; Right on Carmel Rancho Lane.

Cops plead for patience

DRIVERS TAKE note: With Concours Week come street closures, traffic delays and disruptions in Carmel, especially during major events Tuesday, Thursday and Friday.

The most extensive street closures will occur during the Aug. 14 Concours on the Avenue, with Ocean between Junipero and Monte Verde, and the side streets between Sixth and Seventh, off-limits starting at 3 a.m. Additionally, no parking will be allowed on Sixth and Monte Verde, and San Carlos between Seventh and Eighth will be closed from 8 a.m. to noon. The streets likely won't reopen until 11:30 p.m.

The same closures will occur Thursday for the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance Tour, which is set to arrive around 11 a.m. and leave at 2:15 p.m. And Friday evening's Pacific Grove Concours Auto Rally will have more than 200 cars stage in the beach parking lot and drive up Ocean.

On those days, police Cpl. Steve Rana advised people to be patient, plan ahead, use the Carpenter Street entrance and park in the free lot at Torres and Third. "Or carpool, or ride a motorcycle — they're easier to park — or walk," he said, "bike, take pony rides..."

Property-Care Needs?



Lorenz K. Schaller

Expert Land Steward

Available for Property Care Work:
Caretaking, Property Manager.

- ◆ Botanical Expertise
- ◆ Irrigation/Pipe-Fitting
- ◆ Structural Care & Repairs
- ◆ Wildland Management Expertise
- ◆ Native Plant Experience

Mature • Reliable • Experienced • Competent

A Complete List of Skills is Available, Call or Write.

Contact: Lorenz K. Schaller

- Tel: (831) 624-1057
- e-mail: lorenzschaller@hotmail.com
- Mail: 225 Crossroads Blvd., Box 236, Carmel, CA 93923

Need repairs for your home?

Check out the Service Directory on pages 24-26A of this week's Carmel Pine Cone

Our best selling T's. Always in stock.

three dots

100% COTTON

TREADMILL
A PERFECT FIT.

111 The Crossroads, Carmel 624.4112
Hrs: Mon. - Sat. 10 to 6, Sun. 12 to 5

Because life happens in the kitchen.



Cypress Cabinets
Bath & Kitchen Cabinetry



(831) 394-5900

1664 Contra Costa Avenue, Sand City

www.cypresscab.com

Design board nixes storefront, says a garage must be moved

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THE CARMEL Design Review Board handed down two denials July 25, ruling an upscale sunglass retailer could not make a Carmel Plaza storefront fit its mold, and decreeing a Lopez Street homeowner must move his recently renovated garage 2.5 feet as the original building plans promised.

Too modern

Ilori, which sells expensive sunglasses, is getting ready to occupy a shop on the Plaza's courtyard and wants to remodel the store's facade to match its other locations across the country. Going for a high-tech look, Ilori's plans called for a white-and-metallic scheme that would include a glass door with painted wood frame, synthetic stone cladding, painted aluminum window frames, a backlit aluminum sign, a titanium transom above the display windows and sand-colored travertine tile in the entryway.

But senior planner Sean Conroy said the look wouldn't match the Plaza's special design guidelines, which require storefront materials "to have a natural appearance and a sense of warmth."

Flat aluminum window frames, imitation stone, an aluminum sign with backlighting and the silver titanium transom would combine to "give the storefront a very metallic and cold appearance," Conroy said in his report to the DRB. "This is inconsistent with the guidelines and creates a stark contrast with the neighboring storefronts." In addition, the application called for two signs, but the code indicates the store should only have one. He recommended denial.

The project architect, David Kepron, who flew from the East Coast to attend the hearing, said he hoped to strike a balance between maintaining Ilori's brand identity — as his client demands — and adhering to the guidelines. Ilori seeks a "fashion-forward, high-tech approach to selling high-end sunglasses."

He offered several changes, including pale stone cladding

rather than the synthetic agglomerate, mullions on the windows, no backlighting and a sign cut from a city-approved metal. He hoped to retain the slightly reflective transom material. The client had already agreed to the wood and glass door — a departure from its other locations.

"I throw myself on the mercy of the court," Kepron said. Ilori hopes to open its Carmel Plaza store in the fall.

Despite the offers given them by the applicant, board members were reluctant to approve the new plans without having Conroy comb through them and offer his recommendation.

Conroy said the concessions were an improvement but advised the board to base its discussion on the general rules regarding the store's fitting in with its surroundings.

City hall regular Monte Miller, of the Carmel Residents Association, accused the design review board and planning commission of "giving more latitude" to the Plaza.

"That concerns me, because these are good guidelines," he said. "It bothers me when people come in from out of town and try to change things when they are already leasing the place."

Board member Janet Reimers acknowledged the importance of branding and market identity. "But I do think the guidelines are very well stated," she said.

"This design clearly doesn't blend with adjacent storefronts. This design is very contemporary," said board member Michael LePage. "It seems to us they could present us with a different design more in keeping with the Plaza."

With that, the board unanimously voted to deny Ilori's design plans. Afterward, Conroy said the architect planned to submit revisions for consideration, and the Ilori application is set to be heard by the board Aug. 22.

He said, he said

The board also showed little mercy to Tim and Lynn Allen, whose remodeled home on Lopez Avenue includes a garage that was renovated in place rather than shifted 2.5 feet

out of the setback, as called for in the original plans.

"During a recent inspection of the property, the city determined that the detached garage had not been moved [from] the three-foot side yard setback as had been originally approved," Conroy wrote in a report to the board. The Allens requested approval of their garage in its current location.

"Staff is concerned they didn't follow the approved plans," Conroy told the board.

Nevertheless, because the garage is less than 15 feet tall, does not harm any nearby trees, and its design and location comply with residential design guidelines, Conroy said the board could allow it to stay put, and he recommended approval.

Roger Jolley, representing Tim Allen, who was out of town, said the old garage was renovated in its original location because of fears it would collapse if moved.

But neighbor Larry Becker claimed there was never any intention to move the garage. He also reported a concrete slab was poured underneath it without approval.

"It has to be moved," he insisted.

Regardless of whether a foundation was installed without proper permits, DRB chairman Keith Paterson said the failure to shift the garage went against the board's orders.

"If we approved a project, it should be done according to the plans we see," he said. "And if it's not done according to those plans, it should come back to us."

The board unanimously voted to deny the Allens' application and ordered the garage be shifted out of the side yard setback. Allen subsequently requested reconsideration and is also set to appear before the board Aug. 22.



PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

This renovated garage stayed put where it was for decades, even though plans called for shifting it 2.5 feet to the right. The owners, Tim and Lynn Allen, want permission to leave it alone, but a city board ordered it moved.

Reverse Mortgages

Call
Sylvia Cox
Reverse Mortgage Specialist

Financial Heritage
(831) 585-8317



ASSOCIATES
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES

Specializing in Property Management
and Fine Home sales.

20 Years Experience

831-626-2150
www.vk-associates.com



khaki's ... the best in men's clothing

Robert Talbott
Paul & Shark
Luciano Barbera
Scott Barber
bill's Khakis
Nat Nast
Barry Bricken
Zanella
Etro
Gran Sasso
Alexander Julian
Ermenagildo Zegna

khaki's ferrari event
august 18th

J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

BARN YARD
RESTORING OLD WORLD CARMEL

One mile south of Ocean Ave.; Exit on Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd.;
Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; Right on Carmel Rancho Lane.

Financial Focus



by Linda Myrick, AAMS
Financial Advisor

DO ALL YOUR STOCKS LOOK ALIKE?

In many areas of life, too much of the same thing can be bad for you. And that's also true if you're an investor, because if you own too many of the same type of stocks, you could run into problems.

Why? Because if market or economic forces cause difficulties for a specific industry, many of the companies belonging to that industry will be affected - which means their stock prices could fall. So if just a few types of stocks dominate your portfolio, you could be taking on a relatively high degree of risk.

Although diversification won't guarantee a profit or protect against a loss, you may be able to lower your risk level by investing in many different types of stocks, along with corporate bonds, Treasury bills and other securities.

In the investment world, you've got many choices - so take advantage of them.

Linda Myrick, AAMS
26537 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
Carmel, CA 93923

(831) 625-5299
www.edwardjones.com

Edward Jones
MAKING SENSE OF INVESTING



H · O · M · E
CARE - GIVER
SERVICES

Professionally Managed
LIVE-IN & HOURLY CARE



There's No Place
Like Home...

- 4 to 24 Hour In-Home Care
- Personal Care
- Transportation
- Meal Preparation
- Affordable Rates

Your

STAY-AT-HOME

Alternative

Providing Peace Of Mind to Families
Throughout The Central Coast



(831) 644-0289
Toll Free: (888) 811-9080
www.homecare-giver.com

\$10/\$3/\$5-NOW THAT'S WHAT WE CALL SAVINGS!
Save now with direct rebates on select Karastan carpet and runners

MAIL-IN-REBATE
SAVE \$10 Per Yd.
On Select Broadloom Styles

MAIL-IN-REBATE
SAVE \$3 Per Linear Ft.
On Select Roll Runners

MAIL-IN-REBATE
SAVE \$5 Per Yd.
On Select Broadloom Styles

CF Carpets & Floors Inc.
DESIGNER SHOWROOM OPEN TO THE PUBLIC
471 Lighthouse Avenue, Monterey
372.2300
Open Monday-Saturday 9AM-5PM • Sunday 12PM-5PM

Karastan

Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

Unwise truck race in front of cop

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department, the Carmel Fire Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Brownfield.

was advised of all risks and complications, not to drive and to call 911 for any changes in his condition. The patient was given Benadryl and advised of the doctor's concerns. The patient read and signed the medical release, and was left with his crew.

SATURDAY, JULY 21

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched on a medical aid for a patient that had been stung multiple times by bees. Arrived to find Monterey Fire involved in wildland fire operations at Barnet Segal and Iris Canyon. The patient [a firefighter] was found ambulating [walking] to the ambulance. He stated he was OK, had multiple stings, and wanted Benadryl and not to be transported. The patient was loaded into the ambulance, and vital signs and history were obtained. Contact was made with consult MD. Doctor advised it was all right to give the Benadryl as long as the patient

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine responded to a reported trouble alarm at the Pan Pacific building. Upon arrival, discovered the box in trouble. Silence the system and advised dispatch.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and Carmel Police responded to a reported illegal fire pit in use on the east side of Scenic, south of Ocean. On scene, CPD assisted firefighters with advising the occupants of the illegal burn, and had them extinguish it. CPD followed up with some information gathering.

Carmel area: A Viejo Road resident reported her ex-husband was consuming alcoholic

See **POLICE LOG** page 22A

FABULOUS BOOK SALE

Presented by The Friends of the Harrison Memorial Library
Friday, August 17th • 10am - 4pm
& Saturday, August 18th • 10am - 4pm

**Pre-Sale for Members & New Members* (\$10 membership at door)*
Thursday, August 16th, 11 am-4pm

Vast collection! Sorted & Donated
Hardcovers • Paperbacks
CD's • Records • Collectibles • Tapes

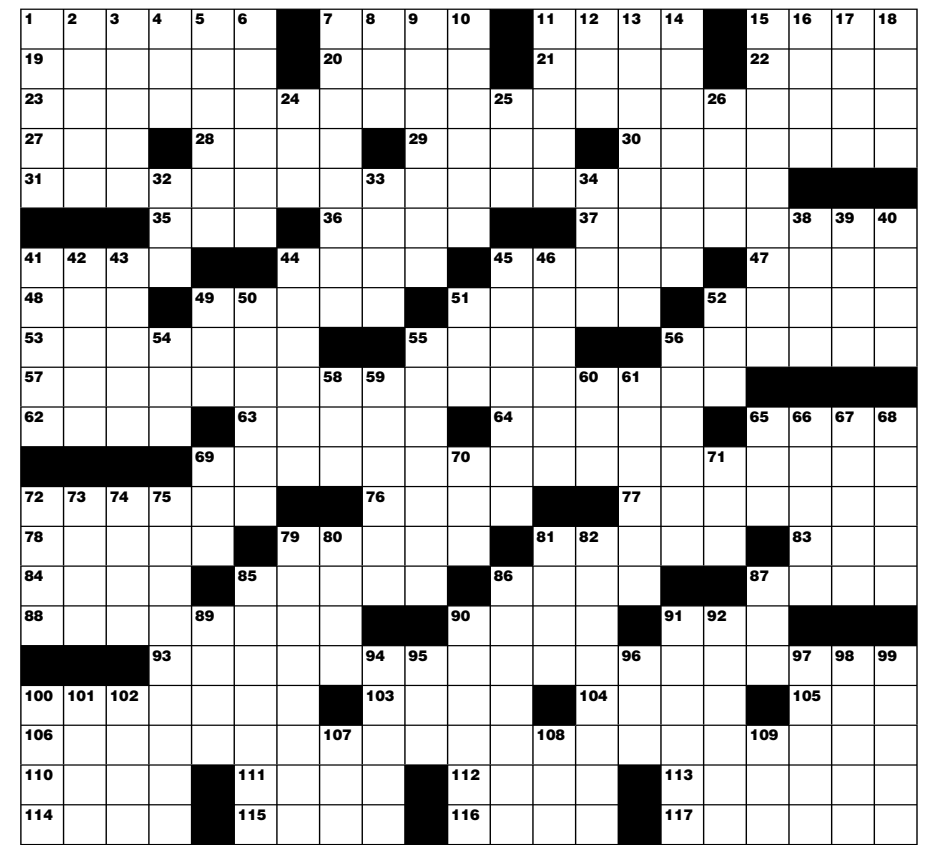
Over 8,000 Titles!

SAME LOCATION!
 All Saints Episcopal Church
 Ninth & Lincoln
 Carmel-by-the-Sea
 Information
 622-7278 / 624-8396

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

WINGING IT By Caroline Leong / EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ

- | | | | |
|---|--|--|---|
| <p>Across</p> <p>1 "Downtown" singer Clark</p> <p>7 Wheat ___</p> <p>11 Kohada, on a sushi menu</p> <p>15 Ernst & Young employees, for short</p> <p>19 Up</p> <p>20 Kind of speculation</p> <p>21 "___ fan tutte"</p> <p>22 Actress Wood of "Diamonds Are Forever"</p> <p>23 Nurse Florence sells adventures?</p> <p>27 Crackerjack</p> <p>28 French silk</p> <p>29 Manual reader</p> <p>30 Coca-Cola Co. drinks</p> <p>31 Actor Steve repeats what geezers say?</p> <p>35 T or F: Abbr.</p> <p>36 "___ Wolf," Michael J. Fox film</p> <p>37 Annual event celebrated outdoors</p> <p>41 Croak</p> <p>44 Hideaways</p> <p>45 Smutch</p> <p>47 Kansas county seat on the Neosho River</p> <p>48 Bow site</p> <p>49 Static</p> | <p>51 Designer Geoffrey</p> <p>52 Hot flash</p> <p>53 Ratiocinative</p> <p>55 Play opener</p> <p>56 Overate, with "out"</p> <p>57 Lawyer Atticus avoids crazies?</p> <p>62 "Anything ___?"</p> <p>63 ___ fatuus</p> <p>64 Word game popularized by James Thurber</p> <p>65 Fund-raising letter, e.g.</p> <p>69 Architect Christopher gobbles banisters?</p> <p>72 Picks up</p> <p>76 Cabinet member: Abbr.</p> <p>77 Futile</p> <p>78 Some military helicopters, familiarly</p> <p>79 Cuts out</p> <p>81 Plantation inventory</p> <p>83 1970s-'80s supermodel Carangi</p> <p>84 Smart ___</p> <p>85 Acceleration</p> <p>86 Siberian</p> <p>87 Sound</p> <p>88 Conversed</p> <p>90 "Hold your horses!"</p> <p>91 Early 10th-century year</p> <p>93 Famed magician cheats chumps?</p> <p>100 "Stop equivocating!"</p> <p>103 Prefix with 94-Down</p> <p>104 Go-___</p> | <p>105 Rapa ___ (Easter Island)</p> <p>106 Disney's Captain Jack dupes church leaders?</p> <p>110 A, in Austria</p> <p>111 "Swell!"</p> <p>112 "Monster" actor, 2003</p> <p>113 Runs off (with)</p> <p>114 Some stereotypes</p> <p>115 Troubadour's inspiration</p> <p>116 Indian titles of respect</p> <p>117 Title hero of a classic western</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Down</p> <p>1 ___ Games</p> <p>2 Longtime "All My Children" role</p> <p>3 Go-getter</p> <p>4 Show to a seat, briefly</p> <p>5 Admits</p> <p>6 Particles in electrolysis</p> <p>7 Gourmand</p> <p>8 Food packaging abbr.</p> <p>9 Charms</p> <p>10 "Les Misérables" star, 1998</p> <p>11 Lasting marks</p> <p>12 "Lord, ___ long?": Isaiah</p> <p>13 Personal offer to help</p> <p>14 Strip</p> <p>15 School souvenir</p> <p>16 ___ zoologique (French zoo)</p> <p>17 "Lonely Boy" singer/writer</p> <p>18 Guff</p> | <p>24 Chill in the air</p> <p>25 Worked (up)</p> <p>26 Actor Jared</p> <p>32 Select</p> <p>33 Payment in Monopoly</p> <p>34 Lord Byron biblical drama</p> <p>38 Snoop ___</p> <p>39 How a ship may be turned</p> <p>40 It may be behind a picket fence</p> <p>41 Jamestown colonist</p> <p>42 Bubbling</p> <p>43 Some campaign expenses</p> <p>44 40 days and 40 nights event</p> <p>45 Turn unpleasant</p> <p>46 Food writer Ruth</p> <p>49 Freud's ego</p> <p>50 Bottoms</p> <p>51 Abbr. on top of some e-mails</p> <p>52 Sue Grafton's "___ for Alibi"</p> <p>54 Word before maker or breaker</p> <p>55 How a rose by any other name would smell, according to Shakespeare</p> <p>56 "Happy Days" boy</p> <p>58 "The Situation Room" aier</p> <p>59 Rejects, with "off"</p> <p>60 Hootchy-___</p> <p>61 Warren Commission subject</p> <p>65 Familiar</p> <p>66 Feudal lord</p> |
|---|--|--|---|



- | | | | |
|--|--|---|--|
| <p>67 ___ Janis, star of Broadway's "Puzzles of 1925"</p> <p>68 Tea-growing area of the Himalayas</p> <p>69 Gen. Clark, informally</p> <p>70 Window boxes, for short?</p> <p>71 Abbr. in an apt. ad</p> <p>72 Bygone monarch</p> | <p>73 Faulkner femme fatale ___ Varner</p> <p>74 Straits</p> <p>75 Graceful trees</p> <p>79 Copyist</p> <p>80 Norse deity of mischief</p> <p>81 Musical credit</p> <p>82 Ones with the motto "North to the Future"</p> <p>85 Without exception</p> | <p>86 Voter, e.g.</p> <p>87 Household member, for short</p> <p>89 Australia's Northern ___: Abbr.</p> <p>90 ___ apart</p> <p>91 Like some tires</p> <p>92 Capable of getting around, biologically</p> <p>94 Voyagers: Suffix</p> <p>95 Faith: Abbr.</p> | <p>96 Kind of exam</p> <p>97 Not fitting</p> <p>98 Mathematician who introduced the function symbol f(x)</p> <p>99 Wuss</p> <p>100 River in W.W. I fighting</p> <p>101 Sweeping</p> <p>102 Mideast capital</p> <p>107 Fed. auditor</p> <p>108 ___ du coeur</p> <p>109 Rejections</p> |
|--|--|---|--|

Answer to puzzle on page 31A



HUBLLOT

GENEVE



⌚ BIG BANG ⌚

The fusion between Ceramic, 18K Red Gold and Rubber.



“Grand Prix d’Horlogerie de Genève”

CHATEL^{INC.}

LA PASSION HORLOGERE

Lincoln Street, between Ocean & 7th Avenue · Carmel, CA 93921

831-626-3445 · www.chatelco.com

Hublot live TV on: www.hublot.com

Ospina dog attack: I had to fend off the Labrador by myself

By KELLY NIX

A LABRADOR retriever that fatally mauled a local TV anchor's dog in front of the Pacific Grove post office will

remain quarantined until the outcome of a public hearing at city hall next week — a hearing to determine if the "vicious" dog will be destroyed. KION and KCBA anchor Olga Ospina was walking her



PHOTO/COURTESY OLGA OSPINA

Olga Ospina with Lulu, who died last Saturday after being attacked by a black Labrador in front of the P.G. post office.

Maltese, Lulu, on a leash July 25 when an 8-year-old black Lab named Samson leapt from a parked car and attacked the smaller dog. Lulu died later from her injuries.

Samson, owned by Donna Marie Bazan of Rancho Palos Verdes, is being held at the SPCA of Monterey County's facility off of Highway 68.

Samson, who is about 60 pounds, was a good pet with no history of aggression prior to the July 25 attack, Elizabeth Conti-Yeo, P.G.'s animal control officer, said Bazan told her.

And a check with Los Angeles Animal Control showed no record of Samson having ever attacked any other dog or person in that jurisdiction, Conti-Yeo said.

When Conti-Yeo met with Samson for the two days he was in the city's custody, the dog didn't show any aggressive behavior toward her, either.

"When I had him in our shelter," Conti-Yeo said, "he was OK. He was a little frightened because of the elements."

Conti-Yeo said Bazan has been in regular contact with her to find out how Samson is doing.

Meanwhile, Ospina said friends, family and complete strangers who read last week's Pine Cone article about the attack have been extremely supportive.

"I can't tell you how many calls, emails, cards, and just people coming up to me — people I've never met before — offering their condolences and expressing their shock at what happened," Ospina said. "It's been so nice to feel so much love and support from the community."

Olga recounted details of the attack, which she said required her to fend off the Lab herself. She said a man

See VIOCIUS page 13A

The Future Is Here!

Baja Sea Views from the \$40,000s.

- Perfect for Second Homes, Retirement Living, Family Legacies, Real Estate Portfolios
- Own with Confidence in a Master Planned Community by an American Developer
- Baja's Fastest Selling Project — Overlooking "God's Aquarium," the Sea of Cortez
 - 1/4 ± Acre Surveyed Sites with Underground Electricity for Custom Homes
 - 2 Hours South of the Border Near San Felipe, a Picturesque Fishing Village
 - Developer Financing, American Title Insurance, Home Plans Available

Bring Your Dreams to Baja's El Dorado Ranch



BAJA IS BOOMING!

- Easy Access to Beautiful, Pristine, Palm Shaded Beaches
- 18-hole Championship Golf Course • Pro Shop • Pool Pavilion
- Beach Club • Waterside Restaurant • Cantina
- Lighted Tennis Courts • 24-Hour Security
- Perfect for Water Sports, Year Around Adventure & Relaxation
- Not a Timeshare! Not a Lease!

"Times are changing in Mexico. Its constitution was amended in the 1990's to make it possible for Americans to own real estate South of the Border, including the previously restricted areas near the coast" — Pat Butler, Developer, El Dorado Ranch

New Release of Custom Homesites — take your pick of desirable cul-de-sacs, bordering carefully maintained desert settings, oriented to capture stunning sea views.

Josie Van Schoick (800) 211-7400 (ext. 113)

Offered Exclusively By: R-Mac & Associates, Inc.

Price, terms and availability subject to change without notice. Equal housing and credit opportunity. This promotional piece is not intended to constitute an offering in violation of the law in any jurisdiction. Complete offer information is available upon request. Models do not reflect racial preference. The California Dept. of Real Estate does not regulate international offerings. Warning: the California Department of Real Estate has not qualified, inspected, or examined this offering, including, but not limited to, the condition of title, the status of blanket liens on the project (if any), arrangements to assure project completion, escrow practices, control over the project management, racially discriminatory practices (if any), terms, conditions, and price of the offer, control over assessments (if any), or the availability of water, services, utilities, or improvements. It may be advisable for you to consult an attorney or other knowledgeable professional who is familiar with real estate and development law in the country where this subdivision is situated.



EL DORADO RANCH DINNER
HOSTED BY R-MAC & ASSOCIATES, INC.

FOR A DINNER NEAR YOU CALL JOSIE VAN SCHOICK
(925) 250-5497

NOT A TIME SHARE!

Invitation

Note: * No business conducted at our dinner presentation.
* Present this card at the reception
* No children, 21 and older, 2 dinners per household
* Your guests are welcome with reservation.

R.S.V.P. CONTACT: JOSIE OR PATTI
(925) 250-5497 OR (831) 578-9305

Reverse Mortgages Are:



- Monthly tax-free* income
- Home healthcare assistance
- Living independently & debt free
- Seeing the world
- Estate planning & charitable giving
- Whatever is important to YOU!

For a complimentary analysis, contact your local, experienced, reverse mortgage specialists:

Jane Durant-Jones
Sandy Blum
831-372-3151



*Consult your tax advisor.
For homeowners age 62 & older
CA Dept. of Real Estate # 01362574



Woman who doesn't like color scheme arrested for threatening painters

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

THE WOMAN who asked the city council to forbid the repainting of her apartment complex in colors she didn't like was arrested Tuesday night for allegedly brandishing a gun at a member of the painting crew.

Joanna Pfeister, 61, is also accused of delaying officers as they tried to enter her apartment.

The brandishing incident occurred about a week ago but was not reported until several days later, according to Sgt. Mike Calhoun. After receiving a complaint from a worker at the job at Mission and Third, police asked a judge for a warrant to search Pfeister's home.

Monterey County Superior Court Judge Tim Roberts signed the warrant Tuesday afternoon, and it was executed by uniformed and plain-clothed police officers at about 8:30 p.m.

When they entered Pfeister's apartment, police "found a



Joanna Pfeister

pellet gun that's a replica of a handgun, and she was arrested," Calhoun said. "We knew what we were looking for, and we found it."

Charged with two crimes, she was lodged in Monterey County Jail.

Meanwhile, police are continuing to investigate the alleged confrontation between Pfeister and the painters, who have been applying the colors, Ivoire, Restrained Gold and Blonde. Pfeister maintains the shades are too similar to nearby structures. She has also said Pine Terrace has been green for 50 years and should stay that way to honor its historical significance, tradition and "forest character."

Contentious past

Pfeister's opposition to the repainting of the Pine Terrace apartment complex is well documented and played out before the Carmel City Council in February. Ultimately, the council upheld the planning department's approval of the paint job.

In addition, she and another Pine Terrace owner, Sam Lucido, have been arguing over flood lights she installed that he has repeatedly claimed shine directly into his home and are illegal. Lucido has frequently asked police and city staff to order them removed.

The criminal justice system is not new to Pfeister, an investment banker who has a business in Boston and holds multiple undergraduate and graduate degrees from the University of Illinois, as well as a master's in organizational effectiveness from Harvard University, according to an application she filed seeking appointment to the Carmel City Council last year.

In late 2001, she pleaded no contest to misdemeanor elder financial abuse after a complex series of financial transactions ended with an 81-year-old man living in her Carmel condo while she possessed more than \$350,000 of his money and the title to his Aptos home. She was sentenced to probation and required to make restitution.

Correction

The Pacific Grove City Council last week voted to place a measure on the November ballot that, if approved by voters, would increase the city's sales tax by a half-cent. Last week's article was incorrect.

Carmel reads The Pine Cone



Today's Modern Dentistry

Presented by
Frank J. di Bari, DDS

CHILDREN MUST GUARD AGAINST TOOTH DECAY

Data from the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's National Center for Health Statistics show that tooth decay in the permanent teeth of children, teens, and adults has decreased in recent years. Specifically, tooth decay in the permanent teeth of children ages 6 to 11 has decreased from about 25% to 21% between 1988 and 2004. In the same period, tooth decay in the permanent teeth of teens has decreased from 68% to 59%. That's the good news. The bad news is that tooth decay in the baby teeth of 2- to 5-year-olds has increased from 24% to 28% from 1988 to 2004. This should serve as a warning for parents to help with their young children's oral hygiene.

Even before a first tooth appears, use a soft, clean cloth to wipe your baby's gums and cheeks after feeding. As soon as the first tooth appears, begin using a small, soft bristled tooth brush to clean the tooth after eating. Don't cover the brush with toothpaste. Young children tend to swallow most of the toothpaste, and swallowing too much fluoridated toothpaste can cause permanent spots on their teeth called dental fluorosis. For more information or to schedule an appointment, please call our office. We are open by appointment.

P.S. The decrease in tooth decay in the permanent teeth of children and teens is largely due to the use of sealants, a plastic coating that protects against decay.

Dr. di Bari, is a dentist in private practice at 20 Dormody Ct. here in Monterey. He may be reached at 373-3703.

Meg's Health Notes



Presented by
Meg Parker Conners, R.N.

THE KEY TO SENIORS' INDEPENDENCE

If seniors want to remain independent, they should engage in structured exercise programs. So says a study that was funded by the U.S. National Institute on Aging. Researchers divided 424 people between the ages of 70 and 89 into two groups. One group received information about nutrition, foot care, medications, preventive services, and other topics, in addition to being led in arm-and-shoulder flexibility exercises by an instructor. The other group was enrolled in an exercise program that included individualized counseling and supervised home-based exercises focusing on endurance, strengthening, flexibility, and balance. After six and twelve months, the exercise group had significantly higher physical performance scores than the group that merely received information.

Don't forget to add lower body strengthening exercises to an exercise routine. Improving lower body strength will help to improve your balance, and better balance means reduced risk of falls. If you are at high risk for any chronic diseases such as heart disease or diabetes, or if you smoke or are obese, you should check first with your doctor before becoming more physically active. VICTORIAN HOME CARE/RESIDENTIAL CARE HOMES is here to assist with a family's concerns as well as the resident's needs.

P.S. The study mentioned above found that it is safe for many older adults to begin a moderate exercise program.

Meg Parker Conners is an RN and owner of Victorian Health Care Services and Victorian Residential Care Homes. For assistance, call 655-1935.

THE ULTIMATE DISAPPEARING SCREEN



Reel Screens™ offers disappearing screens in a wide variety of colors to match or compliment almost any existing door or window.

- High Quality Italian Design
- Powder Coated, Not Painted
- Custom Sized to Fit
- Limited Lifetime Warranty
- Pet Mesh Screens Available
- Black Out & Sun Shades



You can have screens where you never could before!

Though in use for over 25 years in Europe, retractable screen systems offer us a new generation in screen design and options. They are custom-assembled and can be adapted to most door and window openings.



Use on virtually all doors: French, Patio, Swinging, Sliding, Entry, and more
Use on virtually all windows: Vertical and Horizontal

\$50 OFF

\$500 minimum.
Not valid with any other offer.
Expires 8/31/07

Call now for a FREE in-home, no obligation demonstration

(831) 241-4964

www.reelscreens.com

Ask about our Smooth System for French doors

Prestige Windows

Custom Made For You



Wood and Wood-ALU Windows

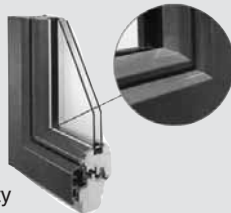
Wood - as a proven, aesthetic and natural material - has been used in window technology for many years. We have windows made of various kinds of wood such as pinewood, oakwood, mahogany, meranti, larchwood and others - namely: **whatever the customer may wish.**

Prestige Windows and Doors can supply **custom shapes and sizes**, incorporating technically sound solutions. Whether you are a homeowner, architect-designer, or a builder of fine homes, you will find that our solution will make everyone **look and feel good.**

Homeowners -

Looking for windows and doors that will make your dream home come true?

Fresh from Europe, the home of tilt and turn technology, our products offer exquisite design, beauty and functionality that will bring your dream home into focus. All window and doors are custom built, with European craftsmanship so you can rest assured that your home's character will be preserved for years to come.



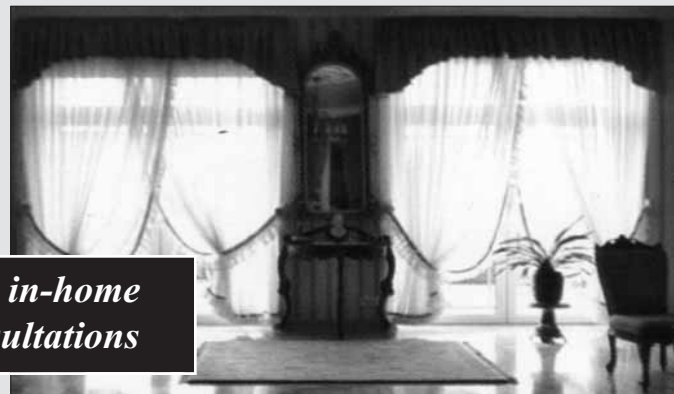
Prestige Windows

Eric Sonne

831/241-4964

ennos@sbcglobal.net

Free in-home consultations



Wilkes Bashford

JOIN US AS WE UNVEIL OUR LEGENDARY TRUNK SHOWS



MICHAEL BORIS

**Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday
August 13, 14 and 15**

Meet Michael Boris as he presents his latest glamorous collection of Ready-To-Wear and Made-To-Order gowns and evening separates.



KITON FOR MEN

Friday and Saturday, August 17 and 18

Select from the Fall/Winter 2007 and Spring/Summer 2008 Collections. In addition, we will be offering the hand-made dress shirt collection by Kiton.

JOHN LOBB

Friday and Saturday, August 17 and 18



Stay in step with the latest styles from the makers of the finest made-to-measure shoes. Join us as we present the John Lobb "Prestige Collection." Paul Goring, U.S. Sales Director, will be here to assist you in selecting your own Prestige Model.

OSCAR de la RENTA

Friday and Saturday, August 17 and 18

With no introductions necessary, Oscar de la Renta is one of the premier designers in the world. Meet Mr. Boaz Mazor, Executive-at-Large, as he presents the 2008 Resort Collection.



LUCIANO PADOVAN

**Friday and Saturday,
August 17 and 18**

Sexy and stylish, Luciano Padovan has won the hearts and "soles" of women with a taste for elegance.



LAINY KEOGH **Friday and Saturday, August 17 and 18**

Lainey Keogh is Ireland's premier knitwear designer. Working mostly with cashmere, all her pieces are handmade by expert Irish knitters.

Meet Lainey Keogh as she presents her latest couture collection of dresses, sweaters, coats, scarves and wraps.



GIULIANA MICHELOTTI **Friday and Saturday, August 17 and 18**

Inspired by the tribal and ethnic traditions of Asia and Africa, Giuliana Michelotti's jewelry are bold, modern and sculptural.



SHU UEMURA • TOKYO LASH BAR **Friday and Saturday, August 17 and 18**

You are invited to delve into a world of premium quality, innovation and design, and make a fashion statement for your eyes. Appointments available.

Volunteers needed to be advocates for neglected children

By KELLY NIX

AT ANY given time, CASA of Monterey County is making sure the needs of about 200 neglected, abused and abandoned children are being met.

But the organization's need for volunteer advocates, who make sure those children don't get lost in the justice system, has never been greater, officials say.

"Volunteering is the most practical way for someone to make a positive change in the chaotic world of these children," said Siobhan Greene, executive director of CASA, which is short for "court-appointed special advocates."

A CASA volunteer studies the history of a child's case and works with social workers, lawyers, foster parents and judges to make sure that child's best interests are served, Greene said.

For instance, if a child is living in a foster home but would like to see his parents more often, or a child wants something simple, such as chance to play soccer, a CASA advocate finds out how to make those things happen, Greene said.

"It always goes back to what would be in the best interest of that child," she said. "Advocates meet with a child, typically speaking, about twice a month. Sometimes it might be more frequent, and in some cases, less frequent."

CASA volunteers, who advocate for children from birth to 18, have four roles, Greene said:

- represent a child in court;
- assist the court by investigating each case and reporting their findings and recommendations;
- monitor the progress of the case as it moves through the system, and
- facilitate the services needed to maintain the active and positive growth of the child.

To get started, an advocate reviews a child's file to understand what happened in his life that led to his particular situation.

"We then evaluate a treatment plan and decide if those things are effective and what the judge has ordered is working," Greene said.

Some children have been abandoned, while others may have been taken away from their parents for drug or other problems, Greene said.

"These are children who have been removed from their home and are in foster care programs or group homes," Greene said. "Sixty percent of the kids are from 12 to 17, and these kids are a little more at risk and have fewer resources available to them."

If a child is not receiving all the help and services he should, the advocate makes sure it happens.

"If you really see something that is a need for a child," Greene said, "you want to stand up for him to make sure that need is met."

Volunteering for CASA is not a casual affair. The agency likes to have volunteers sign on for at least 18 months.

"We are looking for people to come into this program with a willingness to commit with a child for the life of the case, and not be a revolving door," Greene said.

Volunteer advocates go through 30 hours of training and are subject to background checks through the FBI, Department of Justice and California Department of Motor Vehicles.

The eclectic training program familiarizes volunteers with the nuts and bolts of the child welfare system and child development issues.

"We spend a great deal of time on boundaries and defining the advocate's role," Greene said.

All responsible adults 21 years or older are considered, for but there is a special need for bilingual volunteers and men, Greene said.

"Women tend to volunteer more than men," she said. For information on becoming a volunteer, call CASA of Monterey County at (831) 455-6800 or visit www.casamonterey.org.



CHURCH SERVICES

Carmel Presbyterian Church
Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea
831-624-3878 • www.carmelpres.org

† Contemporary Worship Service at 9 AM
† Adult Class at 9 AM † Traditional Service at 10:30 AM
† Children and Youth Sunday School at 10:30 AM

The light shines in the darkness, but the darkness has not overcome it. John 1:5
A COMMUNITY THAT WORSHIPS GOD AND EXPERIENCES SPIRITUAL GROWTH THROUGH A PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH JESUS CHRIST

SundayPM Sundays @ 6PM

Carmel Presbyterian Church, Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea
WWW.SUNDAYPM.COM



Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
"Carmel's Neighborhood Church"
Message:
"Success in the Rear View Mirror - the 1932 Ford"
By Norm Mowery, Pastor

Sunday Worship at 10:00 AM • Loving Child Care
Children's Sunday School at 10:15 AM

Lincoln & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com

Carmel Mission Basilica
Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.
Sun. Masses: 7:00AM, 8:00AM, 9:30AM, 11:00AM, 12:30PM & 5:30PM
Confessions: Sat. 4:00 to 5:00
Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 AM
Rio Road, Carmel

Christian Science Church
Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.
Monte Verde St. btwn. 5th & 6th

Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m. every Wed. Evening
Reading Room - Mon-Fri 10am to 4pm • Saturday 11am - 3pm • Closed Sundays & Holidays
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631 • Free Parking

Church in the Forest
at Stevenson School
Forest Lake Road, Pebble Beach
9:15 am Music Prelude - 9:30 am Service
Multi-denominational
624-1374 • www.churchintheforest.org

The Christian Church
(Disciples of Christ) Daniel Wm. Paul, MDiv ~ Pastor
442 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
(831) 372-0363 • Fax (831) 647-8467
Childcare & Parking Provided
Email: churchoffice@pacificgrovechurch.org • www.pacificgrovechurch.org

All Saints Episcopal Church
Dolores & 9th Carmel, CA 93921
8 am Traditional • 9:15am Contemporary
10:30am Choral • 5:30pm Meditative
(831) 624-3883
Email: allsaintscarmel@sbcglobal.net • www.allsaintscarmel.org

St. John's Chapel
1490 Mark Thomas Dr., Monterey
Traditional Anglican Worship • 1928 Prayer Book
Sundays: 8:00 & 10:30 a.m.
831-375-4463
E-mail: stjohnschapel@redshift.com • Website: www.stjohnschapel.com

Advertise Your Church Services Here
◆ \$20 per week ◆
Call The Carmel Pine Cone • 624-0162



COUNTRY HOME CARE

Private Duty Home Care
CNA's • Caregivers • Companions



Celebrating 25 Years of Award Winning Service
When Caring Counts...Count on Country Home Care

831-333-2070
www.CountryHomeCare.com

Judy Higerson, RN, MBA
President
Certified Senior Advisor



P.G. galleries open late

Pacific Grove will host an art walk Friday, Aug. 10 from 6-8 p.m.

The event will feature seven galleries, including the Anton Inn, Bella Cosa Studio, Lysakov Art Company, Possibilities Art Studio and Gallery, the Robert Lewis Gallery, Studio Lolo and the Tessuti Zoo.

Gallery owners and artists will be available to discuss their work. For more information, visit www.pgartwalk.com.



Round Table PIZZA
The Last Honest Pizza.™

\$1.99 PIZZA BY SLICE
Available weekdays
from 11-3pm
11-10 Sun-Thu • 11-11 Fri-Sat

\$14.99
Steak & Bacon
Supreme Pizza
(plus tax)
Limited Delivery Area & Hours.
One Coupon per Pizza. Not valid with any
other offer, promotion or discount.
exp. date 8-31-07

\$5 OFF
ANY
M, L OR XL
Limited Delivery Area & Hours.
One coupon per pizza, not valid with any
other offers, promotions or discount.
exp. date 8-31-07

Downtown Monterey • 375 Alvarado Street (831) 373-1351



HOLISTIC ELEMENTS

NATURAL MEDICINE CENTER

Providing Healthcare for you, Naturally

- Naturopathic Medicine
- Acupuncture
- Chiropractic/NET
- Personal Fitness Training

- Thermography Exams
- Colon Detoxification
- Massage
- Annual Exams

Featuring this week: **Helen Bae, D.C.**

I have had the privilege of working with patients and practitioners all throughout the Bay Area, reaching from San Francisco to Pacific Grove. I am a licensed chiropractor and my specialization is in cranial work (www.helenbaechiropractic.com) and neuro-emotional technique (www.netmindbody.com). I have assisted my patients in healing such conditions as: sciatica, chronic low back disc problems, TMJ (grinding) problems, rotator cuff injuries, carpal tunnel syndrome, and facilitating the body in releasing emotional stress through a very gentle effective technique called NET (www.netmindbody.com). My chiropractic style comes from a holistic place and is synergistic with acupuncture treatments and with nutritional/cleanses. For inquiries, please call directly 510.381.3561. Yours in Health, Helen Bae, D.C.



831-648-8048
704 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove

Widow's book chronicles a 'kindler, gentler' Steve McQueen

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THEIR MARRIAGE may have been short — he died of cancer at the age of 50 less than four years after they met — but their love was intense enough to last her lifetime. Barbara McQueen, widow of actor Steve McQueen, captured their time together on film and will be in town during Tuesday's Carmel-by-the-Sea Concours on the Avenue

to sign copies of her new book, "Steve McQueen: The Last Mile," and share her photographs.

"I took the pictures of Steve forever and ever. I pretty much explained to him once we started dating that the camera goes where I go," said McQueen, who took up photography during the successful modeling career that placed her on the covers of numerous national magazines.

The couple met in 1977, when the actor saw then-Barbara Minty's face staring back at him from a magazine ad. He contrived a means of meeting Minty, the daughter of an Oregon dairy farmer, by contacting her modeling agent and requesting she audition for a part in his film.

She was immediately taken with the man who had captivated Hollywood for years but was beginning to retreat from that life. Letting his curly hair grow and sporting a scruffy beard, McQueen looked more a mountain man than Thomas Crown or a LeMans racecar driver.

"I fell in love with him right away," she said.

According to Marshall Terrill, the veteran journalist who co-wrote Barbara McQueen's book, "The dapper 'Thomas Crown' in real life dressed with a casual disdain for expense and fashion, sported a mountain-man beard, drank tinned beer, adored mashed potatoes for dinner and chocolate cake for breakfast. Barbara's photographs record a behind-the-scenes life of personal pleasures and enthusiasms: hitting the road in Steve's pickup truck, visiting collectors' shows and swap-meets, driving 700 miles for a rare World War I motorcycle, flying a vintage mail

plane and generally ducking out of Hollywood life."

All the while, she carried her camera, just as she warned him she would. She convinced him she would never exploit what they had, and he grew so comfortable with her photographing him that he began picking spots to pose when they were on the road together.

"He found out the pictures were pretty good," she said. "Of course, I had the perfect subject, and he enjoyed it."

In fact, the couple contemplated doing a book combining her photographs and his words.

"We talked about all the places in his childhood we would have gone back to," she said.



Barbara McQueen surrounded by photos she took of her late husband, actor Steve McQueen (right), during the few years before his death from cancer in 1980. She will be in Carmel to sign copies of her new book Tuesday.

PHOTO/JAMES VEYSEY, CAMERA PRESS

See McQUEEN page 29A

Consign Couture

COUTURE SALE!!

WE ARE NOW IN OUR NEW LOCATION!

HIGH-END DESIGNER SWAG

Haute Handbags, Sassy Shoes & Chic Couture

Chanel * Louis Vuitton * St. John

* Prada * Gucci * Kate Spade & more...

NOW FEATURING CHILDREN'S COUTURE

Located on Dolores between 5th & 6th,

Carmel-by-the-Sea

831.625.1081

OPEN MON - SAT 10 - 5, SUN 12-5

Visit our website at www.ConsignCouture.com

Furs have arrived!

Marvelous
Handpainted Needlepoint
Sensational Threads

Stitches www.JuneMcKnight.com
Now Open: Tues-Sat 10a-5p
380 Foam Street, MONTEREY
Call: 831-373-5518

Solarstructure
Award Winning Designs

North America's Premier Showroom Manufacturers
FOUR SEASONS SUNROOMS
Outdoor Living...Indoors
AN ULTRAFRAME PLC COMPANY
#712291
CHANGE FOR THE BETTER WITH ENERGY STAR

SOLARTECTURE

ARCHITECTS & GENERAL CONTRACTORS
DESIGN & CONSTRUCTION

600A E. Franklin Street, Monterey, CA 93940

INDEPENDENTLY
OWNED & OPERATED

(831) 646-5200

FINANCING AVAILABLE
FREE IN-HOME SURVEY



Forty years ago, these pristine coastal highlands captivated Clint Eastwood.

Today, his vision has inspired a community of distinction without disturbing what drew him to this enchanting land. For generations now, Carmel has radiated an irresistible allure. It beckons all who appreciate art, nature, culture, golf, and breathtaking beauty. Here, less than ten minutes from Carmel, the 2,000-acre refuge of Tehama will be home to just 90 owners who value their privacy and expect the extraordinary — secluded homesites, inspiring views, a world-class Social Fitness Center, a private Golf Club whose membership is by invitation only, and inviting restaurants for both casual and fine dining. A unique community. An exceptional setting. A short-lived opportunity.

"Taking an interest in the land was the only way to protect it."

Clint Eastwood

T E H A M A

Above Carmel Bay

Custom homesites 4 to 17 acres, priced from \$2.8 to \$6.25 million

For your Discover Tehama Portfolio or a personal tour, call 866-625-2075 — www.Tehama-Carmel.com

Obtain the property report or its equivalent, required by federal and state law, and read it before signing anything. This shall not constitute an offer to sell in any state where prior registration is required. All plans, intentions and materials relating to the proposed Tehama community are subject to addition, deletion, revision, change or modification at the discretion of the developer and approval of the California Department of Real Estate, without notice. Tehama Golf Club membership is by invitation only and not included in the purchase of a homesite. The Tehama Golf Course Clubhouse and Fitness Center are privately owned facilities and their use by lot owners is at the pleasure of the owner of the facilities. Purchasers will not acquire a proprietary interest in the Clubhouse or Fitness Center facilities, which facilities are subject to use by others who are not lot owners. ©2007

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

Sandy Claws

By Margot Petit Nichols

CHASE WENGLIKOWSKI, 4, of unknown parentage (except that his mother was a Labrador), was found through Craig'sList and Animal Kind Rescue of Los Angeles.

That Christmas, Chase was delivered by Santa to Hunter Wenglikowski, then 4 years of age, now 8, a third-grade student at Robert Louis Stevenson School. Chase fit in the family immediately with Hunter, Mom Katherine and Dad Floyd.

Hunter named him Chase, presumably because

he loves to chase squirrels near their home in the Highlands.

Every other weekend, Hunter's 13-year-old brother Andrew comes up from Long Beach for a visit to join in the fun.

Twice a week, Mom and friend Veronika Doyle take Chase for a run at Carmel Beach where he often rendezvouses with friends, a group of Rhodesian ridgebacks led by Mom Biz Moore. Chase will get his feet wet when he's playing with the Rhodies but balks at deeper forays into the briney.

He's a therapy dog engaged in the literacy program at the Seaside Boys & Girls Club. He passed all his tests and was certified nine months ago by Therapy Dogs International. How does Chase help with the program? He listens to children from kindergarten through grade four as they read out



loud to him while he lies or sits attentively.

As the only dog currently listening, Chase is besieged by children when he arrives at the center, all of them bent on petting and stroking him. He has the summer off but will resume therapy listening in the fall.

Carmel Valley



MID VALLEY SHOPPING CENTER

Come... to the Sun

Just 5.5 miles up Carmel Valley Road from Highway One



BEST PIZZA IN CARMEL VALLEY!

GREAT "NEW YORK" STYLE PIZZA AND FINE WINES

WE ARE OPEN FOR LUNCH EVERYDAY

11AM-9:30PM

(Closed on Sundays)

307 Mid Valley Shopping Center
622-9463

Since 1979
BUILDING DREAMS
from start to finish

RESIDENTIAL • HISTORICAL
TOTAL DESIGN THRU FINAL PLANS & PERMIT
APPLICATION PROCESSING AND CONSULTING
NEW CONSTRUCTION • REMODELS

BECKETT
CONST. & DESIGN

Carmel Heritage "Spirit of Carmel Award 2003" Winner

CARMEL • 624-2528
Lic. B-385465

SKINOVATION

FACIALS • MASSAGE • WAXING
BODY TREATMENTS
GIFT CERTIFICATES

626-SKIN

CALL IN ABOUT NEW THERAPIST SPECIAL

301 MID VALLEY CENTER • CARMEL

Carmel Video
308 Mid Valley Center
Carmel, CA 93923
(831) 624-2270

Carmel Valley Video
10 E. Carmel Valley Road
Carmel Valley, CA 93924
(831) 659-3651

Over 23 years serving the Valley

VALLEYMAID LAUNDERETTE

Mon - Fri
FLUFF & FOLD SERVICE
Also - PICK-UP & DELIVERY SERVICE in Mid Valley area

Attendant on premises
Open 7 days a week • 7-9pm
Last load 8pm

201 Mid Valley Center, Carmel, CA • 624-9905

Celebrating our 27th Anniversary of Drive Up Self Storage

VALLEY VILLAGE SELF STORAGE

15 Del Fino Place • Carmel Valley Village
(831) 659-5322 • vvss@redshift.com • Family Owned • Locally Operated
Member of the Better Business Bureau and the CV Chamber of Commerce

MID VALLEY SELF STORAGE

85 UNITS 7am UNTIL 7pm
4'X8' TO 8'X16' "Clean and Secure"

Mid Valley Shopping Center on Carmel Valley Road at 5.8 mi marker between Dorris and Berwick Drive
659-4317 • 659-6817

Celebrating 13 Years In Business

CARMEL VALLEY COFFEE ROASTING CO.
COME TASTE THE AROMA

1994 - 2007

Thank you to all our loyal customers for a great 13 years!

319 Mid Valley Center **622-0787**

LIVE OAK FORGE

HAND FORGED ORNAMENTAL IRON
WORK MADE-TO-ORDER

Fireplace Screens • Fire Tool Sets - Andirons
Pot Racks • Hand-forged Garden Gates
Door Hardware • Etc.

831.659.4260
73 W. Carmel Valley Road, E21
Carmel Valley, CA 93924

MON-FRI 9:00-5:00PM • BY APPOINTMENT

Yard need some weeds pulled? Check out the Landscape & Gardening section of the Service Directory on pages 24-26A of this week's Carmel Pine Cone

VICIOUS

From page 6A

sitting in the car with Samson, whom she identified as Bazan's father, did nothing as the attack took place.

The man "just sat in the car and talked on his cell phone as I screamed for help," she said. "My screams were loud and persistent. So much so that a person in a building across the street heard me and called the police. I could hear people around me yelling, 'Who's dog is this?'"

Ospina said she confronted the man later that day.

"I saw him at the police station," she said. "He blatantly told me to my face he was on a conference call for work."

Ospina said Lulu underwent emergency surgery after the attack and held on for three days at Santa Cruz Veterinary Hospital before she died. "Lulu was a happy, playful, affectionate little girl, so full of energy, whose only mission in life was to love everyone," Ospina said.

Hearing set

After Pacific Grove Police Chief Darius Engles last week deemed Samson vicious, city manager Jim Colangelo scheduled a hearing for Aug. 16, at which Carmelita Garcia, a P.G. resident appointed as the hearing officer, will decide whether or not the dog should be euthanized.

At the hearing, possibly the first of its kind in the city, Bazan will be allowed to speak on behalf of Samson.

"The owner of the dog can argue the police chief is wrong," Colangelo said Wednesday, "and the chief can state the evidence that brought him to that conclusion."

But neither Bazan, nor Ospina, who returned to anchoring the news Monday for the first time since the traumatic incident, will be required to make a statement at the hearing, he said.

Garcia could decide Samson's fate the same day of the hearing.

"It's possible she could take it under

advisement and come back with a decision later on," Colangelo said.

In making her decision, Garcia may determine the dog is not vicious, vicious and "subject to abatement," or vicious and releasable.

If the Lab is determined to be vicious and ordered destroyed, or if it's determined the dog is vicious but can nevertheless be released, Bazan will be required to pay all the costs associated with the hearing and boarding the dog at the SPCA, according to the city's municipal code. The SPCA charges a \$30 impound fee and \$15 per day in boarding costs, Colangelo said.

Since Bazan lives in Southern California, it's possible Samson will be released back to her with the condition the dog doesn't return to P.G. Another dog in the car with the Labrador also sprang from an open window but didn't exhibit behavior consistent with a vicious dog and was released to its owner, Colangelo said.

Bazan could not be reached for comment.

Definition of a vicious dog

Engles said he used the Pacific Grove city code as a basis to determine the Labrador is vicious.

"Any dog who exhibits a certain behavior can be deemed to be vicious," Engles said.

The city code lists a number of criteria in determining whether a dog is vicious, including, "an attack on another animal which occurs on property other than that of the owner of the attacking dog," and "an attack which results in property damage or in an injury to a person when such a person is conducting himself or herself peacefully and lawfully."

Labrador retrievers, one of the most popular breeds in the United States, are generally thought of as energetic but good-natured dogs.

According to the American Kennel Club, an ideal Lab should possess a "kindly, outgoing, tractable nature."

The hearing will be Aug. 16 at 4 p.m. in the city manager's conference room at Pacific Grove City Hall, 300 Forest Ave.

Lawsuit in girl's three-story fall at Hyatt

By KELLY NIX

THE PARENTS of a 3-year-old girl who fell three stories from a room at the Hyatt Regency in Monterey are suing the hotel corporation for the girl's injuries and emotional distress they say they incurred from witnessing the event.

Grace Stull, now 5, received "severe injuries to her right shoulder and other parts of her body" from the Aug. 5, 2005, fall at the hotel at 1 Old Golf Course Road in Monterey.

The toddler "was looking through the window when the screen gave way, causing her to fall three stories," according to the suit filed July 30 in Monterey Superior Court.

The girl's parents, Marla and Don Stull, were so traumatized after seeing their daughter plummet to the ground, they sustained

"great emotional disturbance and shock, fear, horror and anxiety," the lawsuit contends.

The Stulls are seeking an unspecified monetary amount, which the suit contends will help cover previous and future medical expenses for the little girl. They are also seeking compensation for lost work.

The suit alleges Hyatt Regency Monterey was negligent and careless and "allowed a dangerous condition to exist, thereby causing serious injuries to Stull."

Messages left this week by The Pine Cone with the Hyatt's corporate attorney and Ashley Parris, the Stull's Lancaster-based attorney, were not returned.

The fall greatly impaired Grace Stull's health, strength and activity, and her injuries "will result in some disability to her," according to the suit.



www.collezionefortuna.com



COLLEZIONE FORTUNA FASHION Boutique

Cortile San Remo Courtyard
Lincoln bet. 5th & 6th Sts., Carmel-by-the-Sea
(831) 626-1287

Elegant Evening Wear, Creative Separates,
Accessories for Every Occasion

Just one quick turn off of OCEAN Avenue... ***we are worth the stop!***

Proud Recipient, 2006 Business Excellence Award,
Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce

Committed to Quality & Service Since 1988



The Finest in Custom
Wood or Poly Shutters

Any way you look at it, your windows will be beautiful with our custom designed shutters, shades and draperies.

- Custom Shutters
- Distinctive Fabrics
- Draperies and Architectural Hardware
- Conrad Grass Shades
- Hunter Douglas Blinds and Shades
- Motorization for All Products
- Wallpaper
- Bedding and Headboards

Give Your
Windows the
Perfect Accent.



26362 Carmel Rancho Lane
Carmel, CA 93923
831-626-9054

STORAGE in CARMEL?



Clean, Dry,
Secure
Environment

Spaces from
25 sq. ft. to
1,600 sq. ft.!

We sell
BOXES
for **LESS**

Use our Truck
FREE!*

- ✓ New-State-of-the-Art Storage!
 - ✓ Safe, Well Lit, Secure
 - ✓ Alarm on Every Unit
 - ✓ Closed Circuit TV
 - ✓ Insulated Roofs
 - ✓ Use our truck FREE*
 - ✓ Drive-Up Units Available
 - ✓ Open 7 Days
- * Call for details.

99¢
small

\$1.99
medium

\$2.99
large

NOW OPEN in Mid-Valley



9640 Carmel Valley Rd.
Mid-Valley at Robinson Canyon Rd.
(just past Mid Valley Safeway)

622-STOR (7867)

www.storagepro.com

End of Summer Face and Body Specials

A One Hour Beleza Signature Facial and a
One Hour Body Massage by Debra Stephens
for \$150.00

Permanent Makeup
Microdermabrasion
Chemical Peels
Massage
Waxing
Facials

MC Weekly
Editor's Pick
Best Facial and
Skin Care Facility

'04
CARMEL
Chamber of Commerce
Green Ribbon Award Winner

MPCC
2004 Business
Excellence Award
Winner

PCA
SKIN
Clinical Care Products

SE Corner of 5th & Junipero Suite 8, Carmel
624-4282 • www.belezaskincare.com



Pebble Beach reads The Pine Cone

Fly Me to the Moon

The First Tee of Monterey County Presents
Darius Rucker and his Big Band
performing the music of Frank Sinatra

Thursday, August 30, 2007
6:00 p.m. - 10:00 p.m.
Reception/Dinner/Concert
Monterey Conference Center

Your Master of Ceremonies
Clint Eastwood

for more information www.thefirstteemc.org
or call 649-1533

Fly Me to the Moon



Darius Rucker, lead singer of Grammy Award-winning Hootie and the Blowfish

INDIVIDUALS
\$250 each
Reception/Dinner/Concert

TABLE SPONSORSHIPS
\$2,500
Reception/Dinner/Concert table for 10,
10 Any Day Wal-Mart First Tee Open
tournament tickets

\$4,500
VIP Reception/Dinner/Concert (premium seating)
table for 10, 100 Any Day Wal-Mart First
Tee Open tournament tickets and 10 Season
Badges to the 2008 AT&T Pebble Beach
National Pro-Am.



A Special Evening Benefiting



This evening brought to you by

CEO

From page 1A

within the company. A federal indictment was handed down last August.

This week, a federal jury agreed that Reyes was the mastermind behind the backdating scheme at Brocade in which the company's profits — and its stock price — were inflated by omitting the cost of backdated options granted to employees. This week, he

was convicted on 10 counts of securities fraud. Sentencing is set for Nov. 21.

Soon after he bought the Pebble Beach mansion, which is just up 17 Mile Drive from The Lodge, Reyes and his wife, Penny, made extensive renovations. They still own the home — though title has been transferred to yet another company, Seventeen Mile LLC, with an address in Palo Alto. According to the Monterey County tax assessor, it is now valued at \$26,430,304 — the highest valuation of any residential property in the county.

Pilates for You!

- We offer: • All Pilates Apparatus
- Private and Group Reformer Classes
- Personal Fitness Training • Bosu-Pilates Classes



All instructors are certified & insured.
Package discounts available

The Pilates Studio of Carmel 7th & Lincoln SW • 624-7817 By appt. only

TREE HEALTH CARE

Entomology
Pathology
Analysis
Fertility
PPM
inc.
peninsula pest
management



Larvae on oak trees are maturing.

Large bites of foliage will be taken following by worms descending from trees in the next few days to weeks. How do your oaks look? If you need accurate

information regarding oaks, Cornell University's textbook Diseases of Trees and Shrubs is recommended reading for Certified Arborists.

• "Severe defoliation can encite decline."

• "A second flush of growth during the same season depletes a trees carbohydrate reserve leaving it abnormally susceptible to attack by secondary insects and fungi."

• "Severe defoliation in two or more successive years or twice in one year will usually trigger decline and mortality."

Put 25 years of local problem solving to work for you. Call now.

Call John at **PPM** • (831) 643-BUGS (2847)



VICTORIAN CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME

A private room with private bath now available.

You've done all that you can...
Now it's time to let us provide
a safe, peaceful, comfortable
home for your loved one!

For more information or to tour please call

(831) 655-1935

www.victorianhomecare.com

Lic# #27078716

Get your Pine Cone by email —
free subscriptions at
www.carmelpinecone.com

PacRep's 'Macbeth' continues town's Shakespeare tradition

By CHRIS COUNTS

WHEN CARMEL'S PacRep Theatre unveils its take on Shakespeare's "Macbeth" this weekend, the theater company will not only pay tribute to arguably the most famous word-smith in human history, but it will be carrying on a rich local tradition.

"Shakespeare has been of a part of this town since before it was a town," explained Stephen Moorer, PacRep's artistic director. "He's been a [Carmel institution] in a very active and public way since the turn of the last century. Mary Austin and the early Bohemians loved Shakespeare."

The 24th annual Carmel Shakespeare Festival (PacRep prefers the hyphenated version of his name) begins with a preview of "Macbeth" Friday, Aug. 10, at the Circle Theatre. Opening night is Saturday, Aug. 11. A matinee performance will be presented Sunday, Aug. 12. Friday and Saturday shows, which start at 7:30 p.m., and Sunday matinees beginning at 2 p.m., will continue through Sept. 1. "Macbeth" will be offered on a limited basis in September and October as well. The festival continues through Oct. 14.

Moorer said the festival is a great introduction to the works of a man who is considered by many as the world's greatest dramatist.

"Nothing is new and everything that has been written has been stolen from Shakespeare," suggested Moorer. "Shakespeare wrote the greatest love stories and the greatest tragedies. His characters were so real. They dealt with the same issues we deal with today. He put it together with some of the most beautiful poetry ever. His work has stood the test of time."

One of Shakespeare's best known plays, "Macbeth" tells the tragic story of a Scottish general, Macbeth, who begins to harbor royal ambitions after a trio of witches predict he will one day be king. A series of murders elevate Macbeth to the crown and seal his fate. The play was written just after the turn of the 17th century.

To set the mood for such a tortured tale, Moorer and company turned to a famous Irish artist whose work can accurately be described as disturbing.

"The visuals are based on the paintings of Francis Bacon," he explained. "With its twisted faces and crooked doorways, his work is very horrific. It really complements the play, which looks at the deep, dark side of man. It's really creepy."

Kenneth Kelleher, artistic director of the San Francisco Shakespeare Festival, directs "Macbeth." Moorer plays the ill-fated Scottish general, while Julie Hughett plays his wife.

In addition to "Macbeth," PacRep will present performances of Shakespeare's "Mary Stuart" and "Midsummer Night's Dream." The former begins Sept. 7, while the latter debuts Sept. 28.

For anyone who has ever been intimidated by Shakespeare's work, Moorer said PacRep's audience-friendly productions are the perfect remedy.

"A lot of people are afraid of Shakespeare," he conceded. "They're put off by the language. But PacRep has proved itself in making plays accessible. We've had teens say, 'That was really cool. Who did that? What has he done lately?'"

The Circle Theatre is located on Casanova between Eighth and Ninth. For more information, call (831) 622-0700 or visit www.pacrep.org.



PHOTO/XXXX

cutline goes here cutline goes here cutline goes here cutline goes here cutline goes here cutline goes here cutline goes here

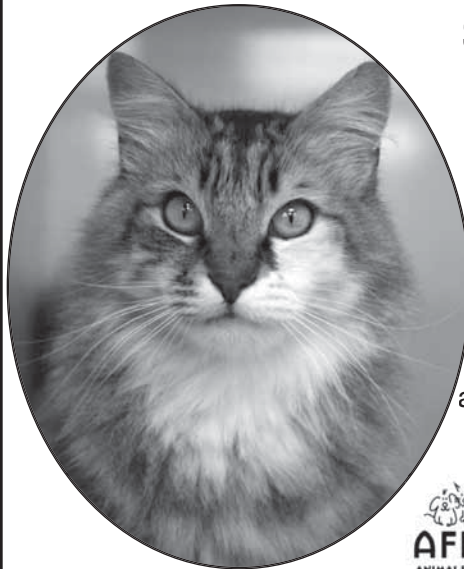


VAN BRIGGLE FLOORS
SINCE 1970

26542 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel • (831) 622-0544
Showroom Hours: 11am - 5pm Mon. - Sat. • www.vanbrigglegfloors.com

Courtesy to the Trade • We Ship Anywhere • License #394673

ADOPT TODAY



Sheba Doesn't Need A Palace . . .

She'd be purrfectly content in a snug little cottage with a sunny windowsill!

Sheba is a gorgeous longhaired tabby, about two years old.

She's a calm and affectionate cat who will be a wonderful friend.



Stop by the AFRP Adoption Center to meet Sheba today.

www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org
CALL 333-0722
560 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove

Sponsored by:

Passionfish
food from the heart

Celebrating 10 Years



Passionfish
food from the heart

Dinner from 5pm Daily
701 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove
655-3311 www.passionfish.net

THE MASTERS

**honda
acura
toyota
service**

- Specializing for 26 years, we know every year and model.
- Your warranty stays in effect when we service your car.
- We provide a shuttle service for your convenience.
- Visit www.themastersauto.com or call us to learn more.

831-394-3535

**8-5 Monday through Friday
1739 Del Monte Blvd. Seaside, CA 93955
www.themastersauto.com**

THIS WEEK

Food & Wine

SENIOR LIVING • ENTERTAINMENT
RESTAURANTS • EVENTS • ART

AUGUST 10-16, 2007

Carmel • Pebble Beach • Carmel Valley & The Monterey Peninsula

From her Hawaiian backyard to Sunset Center

By CHRIS COUNTS

WHILE JUST about anyone would welcome a vacation to the warm and sunny shores of Maui, Honolulu or the Kona Coast, singer Amy Hanaiali'i offers a more cost-effective alternative — Hawaiian music.

"For anyone who has never heard it, Hawaiian music is a living, breathing culture," explained Hanaiali'i, who will perform at Sunset Center Saturday, Aug. 11. "When you are at one of my shows, I try to take you out of where you are and transport you to Hawaii for a couple hours." While the music may seem exotic on the Mainland, "we call it backyard music," explained Hanaiali'i. "When I was young, our families would have parties in our backyards and play Hawaiian music."

Not only did Hanaiali'i grow up in a culture with a rich folk music tradition, but she was literally blessed with musical genes.

"I come from a long line of entertainers," she said. "I learned how to sing before I learned how to walk."

On the islands, Hawaiian music is even considered an important subject in school.

"Most kids learn how to play a ukelele, an upright bass or another instrument," she said. "Slack key guitar is now taught in school. Music is such an integral part of our culture."

A native of Maui, Hanaiali'i has twice been nominated for Grammy Awards. A classically trained musician, she has been honored by the Hawaiian Academy of Recording Arts for Song of the Year, Best Female



Amy Hanaiali'i

See HAWAIIAN page 23A

FRENCH VILLAGE HONORS CARMEL PAINTER

By CHRIS COUNTS

AS THE owner of a Carmel gallery for 27 years, artist Jerry Winters is accustomed to seeing his work hang on walls. But next month, he'll have an opportunity see his paintings in a new light — when they adorn the walls of an historic 900-year-old building in his adopted second home of Vezeley, France.

From Sept. 29 through Oct. 20, an exhibit of 28 new naif paintings by Winters, "All-Americana," will be displayed in a building called the Gothic Salon. According to Winters, he will be the first American artist ever presented in the venue, which is owned by the small, rural village and frequently hosts art exhibits.

"I feel absolutely and totally blessed," responded the 67-year-old Winters when asked about the honor. "My wife and I just love the French people and their culture."

The project, though, did present Winters with a singular challenge. As a meticulous, detail-oriented artist, he wasn't sure he could produce 28 different pieces in one year.

"I had never produced more than about a dozen pieces in a year," he conceded.

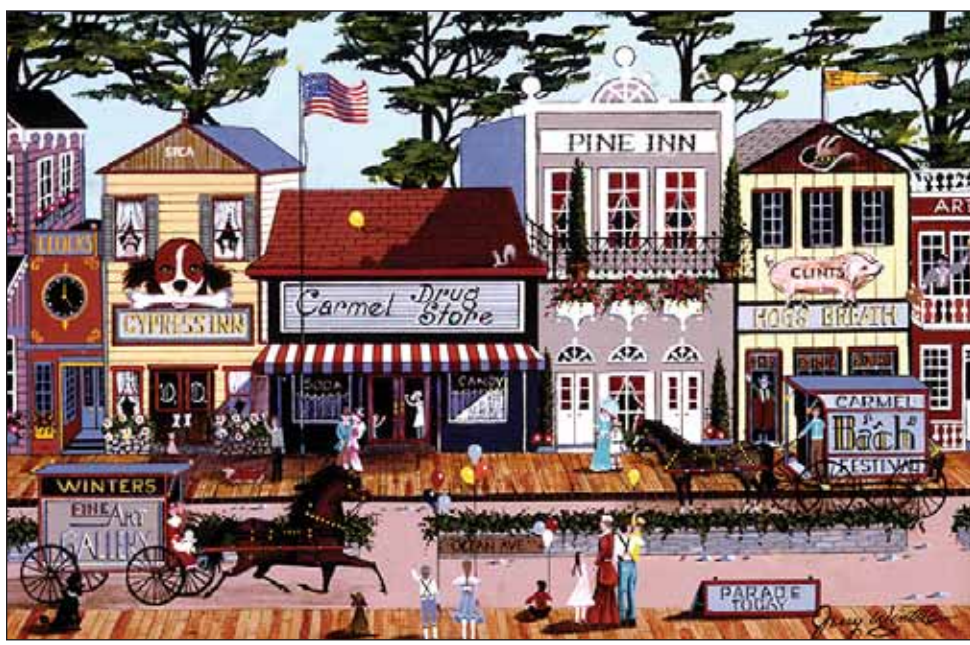
His initial impulse was to turn down the opportunity, but his wife, Joanie, whom he describes as his "mentor and muse," convinced him otherwise. To complete the task, though, Winters was required to alter his painting schedule just a bit.

"I start painting every day at 3 a.m.," he explained. "That's when it's quiet and I can really concentrate."

With the show less than two months away, Winters can finally breathe a sigh of relief. He's completed 27 paintings and is working on the final piece.

"It's been an absolute joy," said Winters of the seemingly daunting chore of creating 28 new pieces. "I'm very excited about the show."

Although Vezeley is a small town with fewer than 500 inhabitants, it has a rich and fascinating history. According to legend, the bones of Mary Magdalene were deposited in Vezeley's famous abbey, now called the Basilica of St. Magdalene. In 1058, the Pope confirmed the authenticity of the bones, which were said to produce miracles. In 1189, English and French armies met in Vezeley before embarking



Carmel artist and gallery owner Jerry Winters, whose work will be featured in an unusual exhibit in a small but historic French village, creates highly detailed paintings that evoke charm and nostalgia.

art roundup

on the Third Crusade.

Today, Vezeley's abbey is a major tourist attraction, particularly among religious pilgrims. Winters and his wife own a farm about 10 minutes away.

"I've found relics in the fields where the sheep are," Winters reported. "I'll show fragments of old pottery to the neighbors, and they'll say, 'That's only 700 years old.'"

The Winters Gallery is located at San Carlos and Seventh, behind Thinker Toys. For more information, call (831) 626-5452 or visit www.wintersfineart.com.



■ Inspiration from the real world

Abstract art generally refers to art that does not depict objects or forms that exist in the natural world. But when the term was first used about a century ago, it described art that portrayed real forms in a simplified or reduced way. A new

See ABSTRACT page 18A

Dining AROUND THE PENINSULA

CARMEL
Allegro's Pizzeria at The Barnyard14A
Bahama Billy's at The Barnyard 14A
Flaherty's20A
Golden Buddha at The Barnyard .14A
Hola at The Barnyard14A

CARMEL VALLEY AND MOUTH OF THE VALLEY
Gardiner's Resort19A
Shnarley's Pizza12A

MONTEREY
Amir's Kabob House27A
Bistro Moulin27A
Norma Jean20A
Round Table Pizza10A

PACIFIC GROVE
Fandango10A
Passionfish15A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
CARMEL PLAZA presents
JAZZ on the Plaza
July 6-Sept. 21
See page 18A

PACIFIC GROVE
ART WALK
August 10
See page 6A & 17A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
SPORTS GALLERY CARMEL presents
Fred Biletnikoff
August 11
See page 31A

MONTEREY
MONTEREY CO. VINTNERS & GROWERS ASSOC.
Winemakers Celebration
August 11
See page 20A

MONTEREY
5th Annual
AUTOMOBILIA
INTERNATIONAL EXPO
August 14-15
See page 9Cd'E

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
OLIVER ELLIOT & SEBASTIAN FINE ART
Echos of Virtuosity
A 500 YEAR RETROSPECTIVE ARTIST'S RECEPTION
August 11
See page 18A

MONTEREY BAY
Concorso ITALIANO
August 17
See page 24Cd'E

MONTEREY
BALLET FANTASQUE presents
The Little Mermaid
August 11-12
See page 21A

CARMEL
KHAKI'S FERRARI EVENT
August 18
See page 2A & 3A

MONTEREY
MONTEREY COUNTY FAIR
August 15-20
See page 21A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
HAUK GALLERY presents
Belle Yang BOOKSIGNING
Sept. 8
See page 23A

S.F. sax man pays tribute to jazz great Benny Carter

By CHRIS COUNTS

AS A mainstay of the San Francisco jazz scene since the 1960s, multi-instrumentalist Mel Martin had an opportunity to play with many jazz greats, including Dizzie Gillespie, McCoy Tyner and Freddie Hubbard. On Saturday, Aug. 11, at the Jazz and Blues Company on San Carlos Street, Martin will pay tribute to one of his favorite musical collaborators at the 100th birthday celebration in honor of the late sax player, Benny Carter.

"Benny was a good friend of mine," Martin explained. "He was real mentor and role model for me. He was one of the most underrated musicians in the universe. I had the opportunity to work with him quite a bit."

Carter, who died in 2003 at 95, was an

influential alto saxophonist, clarinetist, trumpeter, composer, arranger and band-leader. His band's recordings from the early 1930s are considered by jazz historians to be milestones in early swing. In the 1940s, he became one of the first African Americans to compose music for Hollywood films, and he served as a mentor for trumpeter Miles Davis and composer Quincy Jones. Carter also waged a successful legal battle to win the right for African Americans to live in exclusive Los Angeles neighborhoods.

For his many accomplishments, Carter was presented with a Grammy Lifetime Achievement Award in 1987. He began performing professionally when he was just 15, and he retired from performing in 1997.

See **JAZZ** next page

Save Your Long Drives for the Golf Course



You've Got Better Things To Do

American Airlines
American Eagle

DELTA

US AIRWAYS
EXPRESS

UNITED EXPRESS

EXPRESSJET

The Monterey Peninsula Airport offers the convenience and a no-hassle experience of a small friendly airport. Boarding time and security checks are quick and efficient and long term parking is just a few steps away. Enjoy the ease of flying into and out of Monterey (MRY) on more than 40 daily flights.

Monterey Airport's commercial airlines provide regional service on a mixture of aircraft. The major carriers and their regional partners provide you with direct and easy connections. Unlimited travel choices with competitive fares from a comfortable and friendly location, Monterey Airport gives you a convenient, hassle-free alternative to fighting traffic.

MONTEREY PENINSULA AIRPORT

FLY MONTEREY

DIRECT FLIGHTS TO DENVER • LOS ANGELES • SAN FRANCISCO • SAN DIEGO • ONTARIO, CA
LAS VEGAS • PHOENIX • SALT LAKE CITY WITH CONNECTIONS WORLDWIDE

www.montereyairport.com

PACIFIC GROVE
ARTWALK!

Friday, August 10th, 6 to 9pm

www.pgartwalk.com

Fabulous Fashions Arriving Daily



From blue jeans
to bridal,
we have it all!



229-B Grand Ave
Pacific Grove
333.9184

A Premier Relocation Destination in the Heart of America

Hot Springs
National Park



"Hot Springs is the perfect place for life"

- Award-winning Quality Schools • Ranked in Top 10 Cities with Lowest Cost of Living
- 5 Sparkling Diamond Lakes • Ranked 4th Best Art Town in America
- Affordable Housing • 12 Championship Golf Courses • Classic Spa Treatments

The Greater Hot Springs Chamber of Commerce
www.hotspingschamber.com

For Your Free Relocation Guide, Call: 1-800-467-4636 or 501-321-1700

SOARING OVER THE ENCHANTED FOREST THEATER!

AUG 16 - SEPT 23

THE HIGH FLYING FAMILY MUSICAL

FEATURING:
KELLEE ENGLISH
AS PETER PAN
& J.T. HOLMSTROM*
AS CAPTAIN HOOK

PAC
REP
THEATRE

FLYING EFFECTS BY zfx
*MEMBER OF ACTORS' EQUITY ASSOCIATION

BASED ON THE MARY MARTIN MUSICAL
MUSICAL SCORE BY MOOSE CHARLAP,
CAROLYN LEIGH, JULIE STYNE,
BETTY COMDON & ADOLPH GREEN

DIRECTED BY WALT DEFARIA

CHOREOGRAPHED BY GLORIA ELBER
& REED SCOTT

PRODUCED BY STEPHEN MOORER

Carmel Shake-speare Festival - Aug 10 - Oct 14

Opening This Weekend

Shake-speare's **Macbeth**
Circle Theater, Carmel

Fri Aug 10 7:30pm discount prev
Sat Aug 11 7:30pm opening
Sun Aug 12 2:00pm matinee

Coming Soon

Mary Stuart

Adaptation by Peter Oswald Sept 7 - Sept 23 Golden Bough Theatre

A Midsummer Night's Dream

by William Shake-speare Sept 28 - Oct 14 Forest Theater

831-622-0100 www.pacrep.org www.ticketguys.com

Oliver Elliott And Sebastian Fine Art



Pablo Picasso
Tête de Femme
Original linocut
25 1/4" x 20 3/4"
1962

Echoes of Virtuosity

A 500 Year Retrospective

OPENING RECEPTION: Saturday, August 11th, 6:00 P.M.
Lecture 6:30 P.M.

Featuring the artwork of Dürer, Rembrandt, Barbizon Painters,
Pissarro, Renoir, Cassatt, Manet, Cezanne, Whistler, Tissot,
Legrand, Helleu, Robbe, Toulouse-Lautrec, Chéret, Matisse,
Chagall, Picasso, Miró, and Dalí.

Exhibition continues through September 3rd

R.S.V.P. 831-626-0178

Southeast Corner of Ocean Avenue at San Carlos Street
Post Office Box 4306 · Carmel, California 93921
Phone 831-626-0178 · Fax 831-626-0179
www.OESFINEART.com

ABSTRACT

From page 16A

show opening Friday, Aug. 10, at the Carl Cherry Center for the Arts presents three California artists — Patricia Crowley of Marin County, William Marino of Santa Cruz and Tom Monteith of Sacramento — whose work matches such a definition of abstract art.

"These works straddle the line between representation and abstraction," explained Robert Reese, executive director of the Cherry Center. "They reveal how ordinary objects often serve as a point of departure for an artist's abstract vision, or, alternatively, how an artist's abstract forms may subtly suggest recognizable elements."

According to Reese, the three artists complement each other well.

"In this exhibition, three bodies of work come together as if in a visual dialogue," he said. "In their own way, each artist presents a focused and framed way of seeing, pointing the viewer in unusual directions, while at the same time editing out what are, in these contexts, extraneous details."

Reese said he is particularly impressed with Monteith, whose abstract works are constructed with materials from a very unlikely source.

"He takes apart dart boards and uses the

fabric to create paintings," Reese explained. "He doesn't use paint, although his pieces look like someone has painted them."

The Cherry Center, at Fourth and Guadalupe, will host a reception from 5 to 7 p.m. The show will continue through Sept. 21. For more information, call (831) 624-7491 or visit www.carlcherrycenter.org.

JAZZ

From previous page

"Benny was a real stalwart," said David Kimball, owner of the Jazz and Blues Company and the radio station, KRML. "He was a great sax man who set standards for other sax players with his style and ability to work with others."

According to Kimball, Martin is also a gifted reed player, composer and arranger.

"Mel has proved to be one of the most versatile and creative musicians to emerge from the San Francisco Bay Area," Kimball explained.

Martin, who will play tenor sax, soprano sax and flute, will be joined in the tribute concert by Andrew Speight on alto sax, Roger Kellaway on piano, Robb Fisher on bass and Jeff Mars on drums.

The concert starts at 7:30 p.m. Tickets are \$45. For more information, call (831) 624-6432 or visit www.krmlradio.com.

Jazz at the Plaza

Fridays
5:00pm - 7:00pm

- July 6 Bruce Forman & Cow Bop
Scheid Vineyards
- July 13 Kenny Stahl
Heller Estate
Organic Vineyards
- July 20 Scott Brown
Bernardus Vineyards
and Winery
- July 27 Roger Eddy
Ventana Vineyards
- Aug. 3 Sonny G.
Hahn Estates /
Smith & Hook Winery
- Aug. 10 Steve Ezzo
Manzoni Estate Vineyard
- Aug. 17 The Monterey Bay /
CSUMB Jazz Orchestra
Blackstone Winery
- Aug. 24 Dennis Murphy
Pessagno Winery
- Aug. 31 David Morwood
Paraiso Vineyards
- Sept. 7 Derek Smith & Steel Pan
San Saba Vineyards
- Sept. 14 Along Came Betty
Lockwood Vineyard
- Sept. 21 Shanna Carlson
Château Julien

A wine tasting program is offered at \$15 per week showcasing a different local winery from The Monterey Peninsula region.
Must be 21 years of age to consume.

Plaza luxury includes: Anthropologie • Bottega Veneta
Cole Haan • Cos Bar at Carmel • J. Crew by-the-sea
Louis Vuitton • Madrigal • Sur La Table • Tiffany & Co.
Tommy Bahama • Tumi • Wilkes Bashford

Carmel Plaza, Ocean Avenue at Mission Street

Where Indulgence Is Encouraged
(831) 624-0137 • carmelplaza.com



Monterey Wine Country
WHERE GREAT TASTE BEGINS™

Food & Wine

Chef Grebing is a stickler for starting everything From Scratch

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

STEPHEN GREBING gets up with the chickens every morning — in this case, Glaum Ranch free-range chickens — and so does his entire staff at From Scratch Restaurant in The Barnyard shopping center.

It's a breakfast and lunch establishment open daily from 7:30 a.m. until 3 p.m. Lunch is served from 11 a.m. until 3 p.m., while breakfast is offered all day.

If you generally make do with coffee and a Pop Tart for

chef profile

your first meal of the day, just wait until you peruse the menu at

From Scratch. You can start the day gloriously with a choice of eggs Florentine, crab cake Benedict, biscuits and Cajun sausage gravy, steak and eggs; and cheese blintzes. Among their seven three-egg omelets, the one most ordered is the Pebble Beach, made with a filling of crab, mushrooms, onion and Swiss cheese.

But huevos rancheros win out overall as the most ordered item on the menu, and huevos rancheros with mild beef chorizo follow close behind. Those free-range eggs are from Watsonville, and the chorizo, need we say, is made from scratch at From Scratch Restaurant, which seats a total of 92 patrons — 58 inside and 34 outside in the large patio.

Breakfast items are available all day because it turns out many customers like to have eggs Benedict or a light omelet for lunch.

The restaurant has been in The Barnyard for 30 years. The previous owner, 13 years ago, was Tony Frezetti, proprietor

for about eight years. Back then, it was a dinner house, but when Grebing and his wife, Carolyn, became the owners, they thought it would better serve the community as a breakfast/luncheon restaurant, and the line of patrons in the patio daily attests to their astute assessment.

But it wasn't all guesswork. Stephen did his undergraduate work in hotel and restaurant management at the

University of Missouri in his hometown of Columbia, Mo., and won his MBA in finance.

Carolyn, who came from Maui, Hawaii, to attend Stevens College at the University of Missouri, did her bachelors' work in business administration and then went on to earn a

See SCRATCH page 21A

HAHN
E S T A T E S

HAHN
ESTATES
2005
CHARDONNAY
Monterey

WINES of MONTEREY DISTINCTION

30 Gold Medals in 2006! ♦ 6 Double Gold ♦ 9 Best of Class Awards ♦ 1 Best of Show!

MONTEREY COUNTY CALIFORNIA WWW.HAHNESTATES.COM 831 678 4555

CORNUCOPIA
COMMUNITY MARKET

Organic Produce & Grocery
Cheeses • Wines • Gifts
Vitamins & Natural Bodycare
5% Senior Discount • Case Discounts

625-1454

26135 Carmel Rancho Boulevard • Carmel

JOIN US
THURSDAYS for
NEIGHBORS NIGHT at
Gardiner's Resort
SCRUMPTIOUS PRIX FIXE DINNERS

Dinners accompanied by a fabulous soup or salad with your choice of two entrées and dessert.

\$30 PER PERSON* • RESERVATIONS REQUIRED • 659.2207

YOU'LL FIND US AT 114 CARMEL VALLEY ROAD, ONE MILE WEST OF THE VILLAGE, AMIDST A GARDEN SETTING OF OLD ENGLISH ROSES AND OAK-LEAF HYDRANGEAS.

**Excludes tax & gratuity*

Come experience our
SUNNY SUNDAY
CHAMPAGNE
BRUNCH

12:30 P.M.
\$35 PER PERSON*
Reservation required
24 hours in advance

food, fun...

food and wine

for your sunday brunch,
luncheon, or dinner

private rooms
available for parties
of 8 to 50 people

open 7 days • full bar
dinner nightly • lunch daily • sunday brunch
223 17th street, pacific grove • 372-3456

Food & Wine

If you want to make a party, give your guests something to do!

By CHARYN PFEUFFER

HOT ON the heels of a trip to Antigua, I managed to muster up the energy and enough under-eye concealer to hide my jet-lagged peepers to guest teach a journalism class at San Francisco State University last week. I was called upon by my San Francisco Chronicle Sunday magazine "Tripping" travel column co-writer Matt Villano and teacher extraordinaire (shameless plug) to talk about the ins and outs of food and travel writing — and, of course, we talked about The Pine Cone. The curious kids asked a bazillion questions, stayed well after class ended, and seemed to walk away with a greater spark of enthusiasm about possible careers in food and travel writing. Very cool.

■ **Spirited Fun**

Once a distilled spirit made from fer-

mented wheat mash, vodka producers are now making this clear elixir with everything from a mash of rye, to corn, grapes and potatoes. Sample more than a dozen top vodka producers and several gin brands on Friday, Aug. 10, at Mission Ranch. The tasting is sponsored by local liquor and wine gurus, Surf 'n' Sand, runs from 6 to 9 p.m. and costs \$35 per person. Tickets include live music, appetizers and a crash course on the sauce. Call (831) 624-1805 for more information.

■ **Shopping curfew at Carmel Plaza**

After a long social hiatus due to a killer travel schedule in July, I reunited with some friends at the Carmel Plaza Jazz Series Friday night. Lorrie Rodgers from Hahn Estates/Smith & Hook kept the decidedly red-wine crowd sated with Syrah and

Cabernet Sauvignon, and the sweet sounds of Sonny G. prompted the occasional couple to get up and dance. The Cheese Shop supplied mountains of tasty bite-sized cheese cubes. So the million dollar question is: Why don't all of the retailers stay open later during the jazz series? Is 7 p.m. really asking so much? The Jazz Series may be a party by Carmel standards (attendees have been hovering in the 200 range), but throw in extended retail hours, maybe mini-makeovers at CosBar, the opportunity to buy that \$1,500 white leather beauty at luxury Plaza newcomer Bottega Veneta (a girl can

wish, right?) and you'd really draw a crowd. Kudos to the business-savvy retailers that opt to stay open — there's nothing like starting off a week-end with a great retail score and, instead of buying sundresses at Anthropologie, I've been splurging on wine and cheese at The Cheese Shop. www.carmelplaza.com

■ **Winemakers' Celebration**

Last call to get your tickets for this year's Winemakers' Celebration being held Saturday, Aug. 11 at Custom House Plaza in Monterey. Tamara Gunnerson, coordinator extraordinaire behind this and all Monterey County Vintners and Growers Association's events, promises that year will be better than ever, with several new wineries participating. www.montereywines.org

■ **Football season is so close, I can practically sniff the pigskin**

Steeler's pre-season festivities were kicked off Sunday at Crossroads' newcomer Big Dog. Pittsburgh's new coach, Mike Tomlin, made his grand debut during the Hall of Fame game against the New Orleans Saints, and the boys in black and gold are looking good this season after shaking off a dismal Superbowl hang-over.

Being aware of my devotion to all things Pittsburghian, Big Dog co-owner Derek Larson has granted me full decoration rights (and anyone else, too, who wants to show some team spirit), so plan on seeing lots of football flair real soon. If you don't do NFL, Big Dog also hosts karaoke on Thursdays, live music on Fridays and Saturdays, Tequila Tuesdays, Sangria Specials on Wednesdays, and has some of the yummiest bar food around. Give Derek a call at (831) 625-0340.

FOOD FREAK

Fresh Catch Daily!
15% OFF
Lunch or Dinner!

* Please present this ad.
 Excludes alcoholic beverages.
 Not to be combined with any other offer.



www.carmelsbest.com

daily lunch and dinner (831) 625-1500 • (831) 624-0311
 Sixth Avenue between Dolores and San Carlos • Carmel

15TH ANNUAL

Winemakers' CELEBRATION



SATURDAY - AUGUST 11, 2007
 AT THE HISTORIC CUSTOM HOUSE PLAZA
 MONTEREY, CALIFORNIA

TASTE WORLD CLASS WINES
 LIVE ENTERTAINMENT
 EXHIBITS & SEMINARS
 GRAND PRIZE RAFFLE
 GREAT FOOD AVAILABLE
 & MUCH MORE

\$35 IN ADVANCE / \$40 DAY OF EVENT
 \$50 VIP ADMISSION

Monterey Wine Country
 WHERE GREAT TASTE BEGINS™

TICKETS: 831.375.9400 • WWW.MONTEREYWINES.ORG

Discover your local organic farm stand




Organic Café & Market
 Enjoy our all-organic freshly prepared foods: bakery treats, salad bar, panini, pizzas, sandwiches, smoothies, juices, and more! Fresh-picked organic produce, organic flowers, gourmet groceries, and lovely gifts.

Carmel Valley corn, 4/\$1
Fresh-picked & sweet

Harvest Walk — Saturday, 11am-noon. \$15/adults, \$5/children 12 and under.

Pumpkin Scratching — Saturday, 12:30pm-2:30pm. Scratch words or designs into a growing pumpkin. Bring your own stencils or go freehand. In about a month, return to find your design on a fully grown pumpkin! You'll pay by the pound when you pick it up. Ages 10 and up.

Earthbound Farm's Farm Stand
 8am-6:30pm Daily • (831) 625-6219 • www.ebfarm.com
 7250 Carmel Valley Road, (just 3.5 miles east of Highway 1)

Thank you locals for 4 years of patronage!

Come celebrate our 4-year anniversary with us, Aug. 1 thru Aug. 15.

Choose one of our two daily dinner entree specials, and either our Soup of the Day or Salad, for only \$12.95

Entree specials change daily - feel free to call ahead.
 Parties of 6 or more please call for reservation.
 372-3265



Breakfast served Sat and Sun!
 2339 N. Fremont St. Monterey
 Mon-Fri 11:30am-9:30pm • Sat 8am-9:30pm • Sun 8am-9pm

Norma Jean's Restaurant
 MEDITERRANEAN CUISINE

SCRATCH

From page 19A

master's in direct marketing from Northwestern University in Evanston, Ill. It was at the University of Missouri that she and Stephen met and fell in love.

The two make a compatible team at the restaurant. Stephen is general manager and executive chef, and Carolyn takes care of the advertising, marketing and bookkeeping.

"We have a real solid staff," Stephen said. "Most of the crew have been with us at least five years, and Philippe Aquinos, our assistant manager, has been here 20 years. In our kitchen, Abel Diaz is the chef and kitchen manager in charge of four cooks. It's quite a team," he said. "No matter

how busy we are, we see to it that customers get their coffee or juice within a few minutes of sitting down."

Coming up in the ranks is 11-year-old son Matthew, who helps out on weekends by greeting and seating guests, while 7-year-old Mary helps in the kitchen with dishes and stocking juices. Both children attend Colton School in Monterey. So far, Megan, 4, is occupied with Teddy Bear preschool and isn't called upon to help out at the restaurant.

As executive chef, Stephen writes the menu for the restaurant's "California/American" cuisine, and "takes ideas and incorporates them into traditional items on the menu." He sees to it that everything coming out of their kitchen is from scratch and produce is from local farms. "Even the smoked ham we use is from Corralitos. Everything is free of preservatives and trans fats," he said.

"We make all our own salad dressings, pancake and waffle mix, and we deep roast our own granola twice a week — a real specialty of the restaurant. We even ship it all over the U.S. to customers who were introduced to it here," he said.

Their housemade raspberry vinaigrette for salads has gained a following, too, and is available by the bottle. "We'll

soon have a new label designed by Gus Arriola," Stephen said.

A few years ago, the Grebings purchased Caffe Cardinale in downtown Carmel, with Hedi Morekedi and Kevin McElroy, especially so they could roast their own coffee for From Scratch. The restaurant also supplies soups, salads and wraps for the coffee house. "Something that typifies our restaurant," Stephen said, "is our reluctance to say, 'No.' We'll do most anything to please our customers. If they want a substitution of crab for bacon in our Cobb salad, we say, 'Yes.'"

"We can sum up our restaurant with three words: freshness, friendliness and cleanliness. Our passion for food, customer service and what to spend, and what not to spend, is serving us in good stead," he said. Also, "when we dine out, I look at what I don't like about other restaurants. And then I don't do that at From Scratch," he said in his best MBA wisdom.

It certainly seems to be working at From Scratch, located at 3626 The Barnyard, at the mouth of the valley off Carmel Valley Road. For information, call (831) 625-2448.

Ballet Fantasque

Presents the popular return of

The Little Mermaid of Monterey Bay

and **A Night in Paris**



Saturday, August 11 • 7 pm

Sunday, August 12 • 2 pm

Santa Catalina School Performing Arts Center

Great Family Entertainment for All Ages!

Adults \$18 • Seniors/Military/Students \$15
Children 12 & under \$12

* Buy 1 child's ticket & get the 2nd Free

Advance Tickets:

Bookmark, 307 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove
SandCastles-By-The-Sea, 3776 The Barnyard, Carmel
Joy-Pers Shoes, 944 South Main Street, Salinas
Tickets also at the door 1 hour before curtain times

Cash or checks at these venues only. No credit cards, please.

372-0388

www.balletfantasque.org

A NON-PROFIT COMPANY

This program is made possible in part by a grant from the Arts Council for Monterey County through funding from the Monterey County Board of Supervisors

JUDE FRANCES TRUNK SHOW

Tuesday, August 14th



Family Fun at the Fair!

★ EXCITING CARNIVAL RIDES AND GAMES! ★



KIDS DAY

Tuesday, August 14

MILITARY APPRECIATION DAY

Thursday, August 16

FREE admission for active duty military with military I.D.

JUNIOR LIVESTOCK AUCTION

Saturday, August 18 / 11:00 AM

★ ★ BUY YOUR TICKETS NOW AND SAVE! ★ ★



June 1 - August 13

Purchase Discount Tickets & Fun-Pack Coupons

ONLINE or at the Fair Office.

Ticket prices may vary.

Online Tickets & Info:

www.montereycountyfair.com | 831-372-1000



AUGUSTINA'S
Ocean Avenue
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA
888.624-2403

www.augustinaonline.com

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

beverages at her residence, which was in violation of his probation. He was subsequently arrested. Case continues.

SUNDAY, JULY 22

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Reporting party advised he lost his wallet along the Scenic walkway on this date. Wallet was turned in to the Carmel Fire Department. RP advised to pick up wallet there. Wallet returned to owner.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Franciscan Way resident reported on July 19 a subject parked his white truck, with a camper shell, in her driveway. He knocked on her door. The subject stated his name was "Steve," and he was her new neighbor. The subject stated he was selling produce from out of his vehicle. Reporting party stated she started to question the subject about the house he had bought, and the subject got irritated and nervous. The subject left her house and she has not seen him since. The RP did not see the license plate to the sub-

ject's vehicle.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Anonymous reporting party found an earring in the City of Carmel on Scenic Road near 10th Avenue and turned it in to the police department for safekeeping.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person reported a bicycle found at Mission and Seventh. The bicycle was there for three days.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: While on patrol, an officer observed a citizen assisting a dog that was tethered in the back of a parked truck. The dog attempted to jump out of vehicle and had most of its body over the side of the truck. The dog was pushed back into the bed of the truck by a citizen. There was no injury to the dog since it was fastened to a harness and not its collar around the neck. The harness was fastened to the center of the cab of the truck by a cable. A second leash was also secured to the cable. The owner was located from the identification on the collar. The owner was contacted and returned to the vehicle. Tethering information was discussed and the owner will shorten the cable. Dog current on license and rabies vaccination. No further action needed.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Cell phone lost in an unknown location possibly in Carmel. Needed a report for insurance purposes.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: On San Carlos Street, victim reported someone had keyed his vehicle.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Driver, a 24-year-old male, stopped on Carmel Valley Road for driving 10 mph over the speed limit and found to be driving on a suspended license. Vehicle impounded for 30 days.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to Via Mar Monte for a female in her 30s feeling weak. Arrived to find the patient sitting on the steps of her home complaining of abdominal pain radiating from her back. The patient stated the pain has increased over the last week since surgery. The patient was loaded into the ambulance, and her vital signs and history were obtained. She was placed onto the monitor. The patient was transported to CHOMP following county protocol without incident.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to a medical emergency on Carmel Rancho Boulevard. Patient signed release.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to reported vehicle fire at Carmelo and Fourth. At scene with Carmel P.D. Found the engine compartment of the vehicle fully involved with fire and smoke. Personnel extinguished fire with 50 gallons of water from the engine tank. Fire overhauled, investigated for probable cause. Cause determined to be electrical in nature. Estimated damage/loss to be \$5,000.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to a medical emergency on Carmel Valley Road.

Pebble Beach: Found property that was turned in to the Pebble Beach security company was later determined to be stolen property from a vehicle burglary that occurred in Pacific Grove. Case suspended.

Pebble Beach: Unknown suspect(s) entered a locked vehicle parked along 17 Mile Drive near Peter Hay Golf Course. Case continues.

Carmel area: Report of a 14-year-old juvenile who was late returning home to a residence on Flanders Drive. He returned safely.

MONDAY, JULY 23

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Two City of Carmel-posted stop signs were vandalized (graffiti) with the word "war" spray-painted in black at Santa Lucia and Rio Road.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle check on a vehicle parked without a permit on Scenic. Upon investigation, the vehicle was in a state of disarray and the driver's side window was rolled down with the vehicle's keys left on the driver's seat. Keys were relocated within the vehicle, out of plain view. A business card was left on the vehicle. Registered owner was contacted and stated the keys must have fallen out of his pocket when he exited the vehicle. Nothing reported missing from inside the vehicle at this time.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Outside jurisdiction assist. Victim reported the loss of a purse while at the Save Mart market on Carmel Rancho Boulevard. Information only for Carmel P.D. in case property is returned to the agency.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A citizen reported a dog loose in front of a business on Dolores Street. No violation was seen on the officer's arrival. The owner of the dog was contacted and stated that the dog did run out the door to see a dog passing by. Information discussed on the proper leash ordinance. A warning was given and dog license application provided. Information given to Monterey County Animal Services for dog license needed.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Found coin purse within the city of Carmel at La Playa Hotel brought to Carmel P.D. for safekeeping.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Officer responded to a citizen's report of two large grey loose dogs in the area of Junipero and 11th. Upon arrival, no dogs were seen loose. Officer arrived at a residence of a subject who owns two dogs matching the description. Both dogs were on the private property; however, not secured. The owner was contacted by telephone and informed of the situation. The dogs were secured for the owner. A followup contact will be made to address the situation. On hold for further contact and license.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A citizen flagged down an officer on Mission Street to advise her of an unattended loose dog. Shortly before the animal control officer's arrival, the owner was located. Officer returned the dog to the owner and returned to her residence for further contact. Information was obtained and no prior contacts listed with the dog. A warning was given, and verification of current license and rabies vaccination made with MCAS.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Received a flag-down on Sixth Avenue regarding a found purse. The purse was brought to Carmel P.D. for safekeeping.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Sunglasses and navigation system taken from an unlocked vehicle parked on Lincoln Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Juvenile 911 hang-up call at Forest Hill Park. Subject FI'd [field interrogated] and informed about the proper use of the 911 emergency line.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Junipero Street market placed under citizen's arrest a female adult, age 41, for shoplifting under \$50. Suspect booked and released on a citation.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to a residence for a patient with shortness of breath. Code 2 to CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine responded to report from city inspector of a possible sewage spill at Sixth and San Carlos. On scene, found a small amount of sewage, past tense, spill coming out of the cleanouts. The area was cordoned off, county health was contacted. County representative advised to spray with chlorine solution and await arrival of the plumber to unclog the drain. Plumber soon arrived.

Carmel Valley: Flight Road resident reported having a verbal argument with her husband.



"MONTEREY COUNTY BANK Wants YOUR Business!"

COMPREHENSIVE BUSINESS BANKING SOLUTIONS

- SBA Loans—#1 in Monterey County
- Construction & Commercial Loans
- Credit Card Processing
- Personal Banking Relationships

We Give YOU

- ☑ Specialists in ALL Business Banking Fields
- ☑ Loans approved in-house—Faster turnaround for YOU
- ☑ The Oldest Locally Owned & Managed Bank in Monterey Co - 30 Years!



Stephanie Chrietberg
VP Bus Development

Charles T. Chrietberg, Jr.
President/CEO

Brenda Roncarati
VP Marketing

Michael Adamson
Senior VP

CALL OUR NEW BUSINESS
DEVELOPMENT TEAM TODAY
831-649-4600

THE BUSINESS BANK

CONVENIENT BRANCHES:

Monterey 649-4600 Carmel Rancho 625-4300
Pacific Grove 655-4300 Carmel 626-6999



#1 SBA Lender in Monterey County

Main Branch ~ 601 Munras Avenue ~ Monterey

Member F.D.I.C.
SBA Preferred Lender
Equal Housing Lender

A Collectors Dream

There is something here for everyone. If you don't see it just ask.






Come See Us At Our Expanded New Location.

12,500 sq. ft. of antique furniture in our main shop. Specializing in the finer examples of 18th and 19th century quality antiques. We offer furniture, paintings, lamps, art glass, porcelain, silver, bronze and dolls...plus a lifetime of experience to guide you

590 Lighthouse Ave, Pacific Grove, CA (831) 373-3505





Calendar

To advertise, call (831) 624-0162 or email
vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

Aug. 10, 17, 24, 31 - Jazz at the Plaza, Fridays 5-7 p.m. The music is free and a wine tasting program is offered at \$15 per week showcasing a different local winery from the Monterey Peninsula. Carmel Plaza, Ocean Avenue at Mission Street. (831) 624-0137, www.carmelplaza.com

Aug. 11 - Winemakers' Celebration - Come out and enjoy the wine and fun at the 15th annual Winemakers' Celebration, Saturday, Aug. 11. The celebration is from noon to 4 p.m. at the Historic Custom House Plaza in Monterey. Taste the world-class wines of Monterey and enjoy live entertainment, a silent auction, exhibits and seminars. Please call for more information. (831) 375-9400

Aug. 14 - Dr. Melvin Kline, Professor Emeritus, will present "The Art Legacy of the T'ang Dynasty: 618-903 A.D." on Tuesday, Aug. 14, at 7:30 p.m. at Hacienda Carmel, Casa Fiesta. The video will show original instruments and dances of the T'ang Dynasty - and has spectacular costumes and amazing sound. Sponsored by The Oriental Art Society of the Monterey Peninsula.

Aug. 16 - Monterey Bay Real Estate Investment Club - Ride the Real Estate Investing Wave to our next monthly meeting, "Cash-flowing Properties in Indianapolis," Thursday, Aug. 16, 6:30 p.m., networking, 7 p.m., meeting, 774 Wave Street, Monterey. Admission is \$20/person and \$30/couple. All are welcome to join! (831) 372-7652

Aug. 16-18 - Friends of the Harrison Memorial Library, Annual Book Sale (35th Year), Hall and Patio of All Saints Church, 9th and Lincoln, Carmel. Preview Sale for members only, Thursday, Aug. 16, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. (\$10 membership avail. at door). Sale continues Friday and Saturday, Aug. 17 & 18, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Refreshments available. (831) 622-7278 or 624-8396.

Aug. 18 - St. John's Chapel Annual Bargain Hunt Sale and Opportunity Drawing, Saturday,

Aug. 18, 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. Collectibles, Art, Clothing, Shoes, Jewelry, Linens, Housewares, Books, Garden Center, and Furniture. Snack bar, bakery section, soft drinks and coffee. Bargains for all. St. John's Chapel, 1490 Mark Thomas Dr., Monterey (btwn. Hyatt and Del Monte Golf Course). Free admission. (831) 375-4463.

Aug. 18 - Khaki's Men's Clothier will host the 9th annual **Khaki's Ferrari Event**, Aug. 18, from 4:30 - 7 p.m., at the Barnyard Shopping Village in Carmel. Admire extraordinary cars, bid on silent auction items, all while enjoying fine wines and tantalizing food amidst enthusiasts and collectors from around the world. Viewing is open to the public. \$25 donation for food & wine. Car owners may register the day of the event, and no registration fee is required. (831) 625-8106.

Aug. 25 - Free lecture, Saturday, Aug. 25, 2:30-3:30 p.m. Join editor Laurie Gibson for "**Book Publishing 1-2-3.**" We'll follow a book as it journeys from the writer's fingers to the reader's hands. **Includes Q & A session** to address writers' concerns. The Works, 667 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Info: (831) 646-4610 or wordworker1@earthlink.net

Aug. 27 - Nov. 14 - PacRep Theatre's School of Dramatic Arts (SoDA) is now registering for its Fall Session: Aug. 27-Nov. 14. New this year is Baby Toddler Music Play for parents and children ages 0-3 years. SoDA courses also include: Sing Dance Act!, Let's Put On A Play, Tune In Tomorrow (radio play), Pre-Musical Theatre, Stage Combat Choreography, Advanced Theatre for Teens, Acting Shakespeare and Production Playwriting. (831) 656-9730 or visit: <http://pacrep.org/SoDA.htm>

Sept. 8 - Book signing for Belle Yang's new children's book, "Always Come Home to Me," Saturday, Sept. 8, at Hawk Fine Arts, 206 Fountain Avenue in Pacific Grove. (831) 373-6007, www.artnet.com/hawk.html.

Long-range planner: First Tee Open, Aug. 31 - Sept. 2, AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, Feb. 4-10, 2008, Carmel Bach Festival, July 19 - Aug. 9, 2008

Allen L. Funch

July 4, 1930 - July 24, 2007

PEBBLE BEACH ~ Allen was born in Fresno on the 4th of July 1930. He was a graduate of Fresno High School and Fresno State and served in the US Army. Allen and his parents were fig growers in Fresno and developed Fig Garden Village Shopping Center.

An avid photographer, in 1987 Allen was the photographer on a single-engine airplane in an international air race. The race began in Paris and continued over the Mediterranean Sea to Egypt, Saudi Arabia, the United Arab Emirates, India and Bangladesh before arriving in China. After a week in China, the race continued back to Paris via Hong Kong, the South China Sea, Singapore, Bombay and Amman, Jordan. Engine problems caused the plane to land in Cairo for repairs. Allen considered it part of the adventure. The participants were guests of the leaders of the countries and various embassies and consulates. In Amman, King Hussein and Queen Noor hosted a banquet for the group. Along with friends and pilots, Jim and Judy Bell, Allen considered it to be the flight of a lifetime.

Allen grew over one thousand varieties of orchids in his own greenhouse in Fresno. He enjoyed dining and had a full wine cellar that was always open to his friends. As a boy, Allen's family had a house at Bass Lake outside Fresno and he always had a crowd of friends he took water skiing. Even though he did not know how to swim, the adventure got him skiing all over the lake.

Allen is survived by his wife, Karol, of Pebble Beach; his daughter, Kathleen Michel of Riverbank; his grandchildren, Brittaney and Taylor Vadon of Cloverdale, Jennifer Carlson of La Grange, Leesa Gregory of Atwater and Sean Scott of Woodland and eight great-grandchildren.

A Celebration of Allen's Life will be held on the green of the 18th hole of the Pebble Beach Lodge on Saturday, August 11th at 4:00 PM with a reception to follow. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Disabled Firefighters Fund, 611 Pennsylvania Ave., SE, #2800, Washington, DC, 20003. Please visit www.thepaulmortuary.com to sign Allen's guest book.



HAWAIIAN

From page 16A

Vocalist, Hawaiian Album of the Year and Group of the Year. Her debut recording, "Hawaiian Tradition," landed on the World Billboard charts, a first for a recording written exclusively in the Hawaiian lan-

guage. In addition to her impressive resume, Hanaiali'i is credited with breathing new life into the traditional Hawaiian art of female falsetto singing, endearing her to her fellow islanders.

The concert starts at 8 p.m. Tickets are \$37 and \$47. For tickets, call (831) 620-2048. For more information about Sunset Center, call (831) 620-2040 or visit www.sunsetcenter.org.



MUSEUM QUALITY
EARLY CALIFORNIA
& CONTEMPORARY ART

Since 1989

BOOK SIGNING!

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 8!

Carmel artist & writer **Belle Yang's** anticipated new children's book
 "Always Come Home to Me."



Yang's a "two-fisted warrior artist!"
 - Washington Post's Book World,
 July 1, 2007

206 Fountain Ave. in Pacific Grove — 831.373.6007
www.hawkfinearts.com · www.askart.com



Surround

YOURSELF WITH THE FINEST DETAILS

Your new home at The Park Lane, A Classic Residence by Hyatt, will show off views of Monterey Bay and the Del Monte Forest. And when you're not drinking in the scenery, you'll enjoy the convenience of the area's world-class recreational and cultural attractions, from beaches and golf courses to art museums. This is the place you will be proud to call home.

Act now
to select
your spacious
chalet home

THE PARK LANE

— A CLASSIC RESIDENCE BY —
HYATT®

Luxury Senior Living

www.hyattclassic.com

200 Glenwood Circle
 MONTEREY

1-800-782-5730
 or (831) 373-6126

Arizona • California • Colorado • Florida • Illinois • Maryland/D.C.
 Nevada • New Jersey • New York • South Carolina • Texas

RCFE License #270708758 • Hyatt is a registered trademark of Hyatt Corporation.



CP081007

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

APPRAISALS

ELLEN OSTERKAMP APPRAISALS
Accredited Appraiser Specializing in Fine Arts.
(831) 917-5006.
www.ellenosterkamp.com TF

APPLIANCES

CARMEN'S APPLIANCE
Repair • Sales • Installation. Serving Carmel,
Pebble Beach & surrounding areas.
(831) 236-1869. TF

BABYSITTERS

BABYSITTER OF THE MONTH!

MEGAN D.

What families have to say!

- "My boys love the treasure hunts!"
- "My daughter adores her!"
- "Always has new craft ideas!"
- "She teaches my kids sign language!"

Reserve Megan today!



800 838 2787

www.vipbabysitting.com

BASEBALL

CARMEL BASEBALL

Nathan Trosky Dennis Marshall
Home of Trosky Baseball School
on 6th, S.W. of Dolores (831) 624-3070
Carmel, CA 93921 carmbase@sbcglobal.net

BEAUTY

FROM THE HEART
Hair Cutting Master • Color Specialist
Cheryl A. Richardson, Owner/Stylist
Carmel-by-the-Sea
(831) 224-4828
cherylone2one@aol.com

BLINDS

FIX MY BLINDS AND SHADES BY REGGIE
Repair all blinds and shades
(831) 393-9709

CABINETRY

FINE WOODWORKING
By Paul Sable. Fine custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate.
Call Paul 831-345-3540 cell. TF

CARPENTRY

HIRE YOUR OWN CARPENTER
Andy Christiansen. \$50 per hour. 30 years experience. (831) 375-6206. TF

CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING

Enviro Clean Systems
Quality Carpet, Upholstery,
Fine Rug and Stone Care
Family Owned and Operated Since 1992
(831) 624-7391
Gregory Clay
Michael Clay

CONCRETE

ALL CONCRETE AND BRICK WORK
Stone pavers, retaining walls, and tile.
(650) 363-6544. TF

DECORATIVE PAINTING

DECORATIVE PAINTING/FAUX FINISHES
Specializing in wall glazing, antiquing, stenciling, gold leafing, hand painting, colored plaster.
Personalized design, beautiful custom finishes
Katherine Moore (831) 373-3180

SERVICE DIRECTORY DEADLINE:
TUESDAY 4:30 PM

DESIGN

"GREAT DESIGNS"
DAY JOHNSTON
DESIGN IT • REMODEL IT • DECORATE IT!
FREE CONSULTATION
831-809-2043

ELECTRICAL

ELECTRICIAN
Residential and Commercial Wiring. Visa/Amex.
License # 339498 (831) 375-0852 TF

ROEMKE ELECTRICAL INC.
Journeyman Electrician Ready to Give Phone Bid. Residential work.
Ask for Mark (831) 247-1700 2/1/08

FENCES AND DECKS

ON-LINE FENCE
DECKS, REDWOOD, TREX,
POWER WASHING, SEALING.
REMODELS & HOME IMPROVEMENTS.
Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557
Lic. #830762

FIREPLACES

"If your fireplace smokes, it won't when I leave!"
I do extensive repairs on masonry fireplaces only.
**BAD DAMPERS, SMOKERS, FIREWALLS,
CHIMNEYS, CROWNS...ANY AND ALL**
No zero clearance • Not a sweep
Rumford fireplaces - New & retrofit
831-625-4047

FIREWOOD

OAK FIRE WOOD
Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.
(831) 601-9728 11/30

FLOOR COVERINGS

Rod Woodard - Interiors
Window & Floor Coverings
Since 1986
ROD WOODARD, OWNER
Free In Home Shopping
25270 Allen Place, Carmel CA 93923 (831) 625-5339

GARDEN DESIGN

INSTANT GARDENS
Uplifting your patios and surroundings with structure and color.
Landscape contractor # 874558
Carmel/Carmel Valley
Joan Artz (831) 236-6163

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

GARCIA'S GARDENING
Yard Cleanup, Tree Service, Pressure Washing
Complete Landscaping & Maintenance,
Roof & Gutter Cleaning, Fence Repair, Window Cleaning
Over 10 yrs. experience! *Senior discounts.*
cell (831) 595-6245 • Home (831) 394-7329

FLORES GARDENING
Complete maintenance gardening, cleanups & hauling. Landscaping. Excellent Local References. Reasonable rates. Honest & Reliable.
No job too small!
(831) 521-6968
License # 6444 or leave message at (831) 393-2893

PENINSULA GARDEN SERVICE

Commercial • Residential
Complete Landscape Maintenance
Mow Edge • Hedge & Tree Trimming
Yard Clean-Ups • Hauling • Weeding
Sprinkler & Fence Installation & Repair
Dependable • Reasonable Rates • Quality Work
(831) 277-0699 FREE ESTIMATES

CARMEL GARDEN & IRRIGATION

Lawn Systems, Low Voltage Lighting
SPECIALIZING IN DRIP IRRIGATION
Water Conservation & Beautification
Free estimates.
License #794663
**(831) 601-4208
or (831) 278-9197**

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

R.G. BUILDERS
Located in Carmel, we work exclusively in the Monterey Bay area. From custom built homes, to home additions and renovations to bath & kitchen remodels. We also provide door & window installation, tile, and hardwood floor installation and exterior deck. We do it all. There is no job too small. We are a fully licensed, bonded & insured company. Lic. #B803407.
Call Roger (831) 641-0553 TF

TERRA LANDSCAPING & PAVING INC.
Cobblestone Paver, Concrete, Asphalt & Slurry Seal
Lic.# 877233
(831) 384-5555 • (831) 601-9661

Scott Tagg Lic # 449757
Tagg Construction
3125 Stevenson Dr.,
Pebble Beach, CA 93953
Ph 831-236-5927
Fax 831-659-1801
~ Call my references ~
Trust you have The Best!

KREBSDESIGN
RESIDENTIAL BUILDING DESIGNER
conceptual design • drafting • permit processing
831.626.8082
www.stevenkrebsdesign.com

MULLEN CONSTRUCTION & DESIGN
Carmel local for 30 years.
Excellent References & Highly Recommended
Home Renovations, Additions, Garages
Kitchen & Bath Remodel
Custom Tile Work & Design
Window & Door Replacement
Hardwood Floors Decks Fences
Fine Finish Carpentry Work Lic.# 751744
(831) 659-5555

D. Cook Construction
Home Renovations & Remodel Design
Home Improvement Contractor
(831) 899-2532
License No. 397220

Experience & Craftsmanship
Since 1978

- Design & Plans
- Complete Remodels
- Kitchen & Bath Remodels
- Window & Door Replacements
- Skylights, Sunrooms
- Structural Repairs

LEPAGE CONSTRUCTION
LICENSE #350592 **373-7440**

CANNON CASTLE CONSTRUCTION
Remodel Specialist & Metal Fabrication
**(831) 601-9235
(831) 484-2970**
CA LIC # 845601
LICENSED, BONDED & INSURED

CASTELLANOS BAY BUILDERS INC.
Residential • Commercial
Monterey Peninsula
Rough & Finish
(Structural & General Framing)
New Buildings & Remodel
Building Maintenance
Doors, Windows, Trim, Paneling,
Cabinets, Stairs, Siding, Roofing,
Flooring, Fences, Decks, Porches,
Gazebos & Handyman Service.
Office **831.424.3018**
CL#854378 www.castellanosbaybuilders.com

J. Clark Construction
Fine Residential Construction Services

- Quality Workmanship at reasonable prices
- Renovations/Restoration, Remodel, New Construction
- Attention to Increased Energy Efficiency & Reduced Environmental Impact

John Clark 831.656.0750
General Contractor #624725
25 Years on the Monterey Peninsula
Member of the U.S. Green Building Council

NOTICE TO READERS: California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total \$500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at www.cslb.ca.gov or 800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than \$500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at (800) 877-8867.

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION



AYRES LANDSCAPING
For all your Landscaping and Garden Maintenance needs
MAINTENANCE IS THE KEY TO YOUR LANDSCAPE INVESTMENT!
On-Site Estimates • CA Contractors License #432067 • Insured and Bonded
Serving on the Monterey Peninsula since 1973

*SPECIALIZING IN ~ Irrigation Systems • Landscape Maintenance
Installation and Renovation • Landscape Design and Horticultural Consulting*

(831) 375-5508
or e-mail: ayreslandscaping@sbcglobal.net



GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION



Holland Hill Garden Pros
Landscape Design
Organic Garden Care
Construction Management
(831) 624-3422

GARDEN GREEN
Landscaping Beyond Gardening
Gardening & Tree Services,
Irrigation Systems, Decks & Fences,
Paving, Stone Work, Pressure Washing,
Hauling & General Clean-ups
831.233.0973

HANDYMAN SERVICES

JOHN'S HANDYMAN SERVICE
Adept Tradesman - Electrical, Plumbing,
Carpentry, Tile, Painting, and Hauling. Very
Reasonable Rates. **(831) 595-9799.** TF

Bruce's Handyman Service
Fences, Decks, Plumbing,
Electrical, Tile & Floors.
Most Trades • Honest • Reliable.
Competitive • References Available.
Call Bruce at **(831) 236-7795**

"THE HANDYMAN"
BRIAN HOAG
PLUMBING • ELECTRICAL • CARPENTRY
VOICEMAIL/CELL-PHONE
831-206-3637

PENINSULA HANDYMAN
Carpentry, Drywall, Paint, Electrical, Plumbing,
Kitchen, Bath, Landscape, Fences, Decks and
more! We assist with design ideas.
Local, family business; 15 years construction
experience.
831-659-2109

HANDYMAN SERVICES
Carpentry, Plumbing, Painting, Etc.
Quality is Our Trademark
(831) 392-5401

Handyman A to Z
I can fix or build what you need!
Quality Work for Less
Home Repair, Decks, Painting, Door & Window Installation,
Window Cleaning, Tile, Stone Block,
Fencing, Sprinkler, Lawn Care, & Hauling
ALEX
Phone: **831.383-2079** • Cell: **831.915.5475**

Concours d'Elegance
Concorso Italiano, The Quail
& the Historic Car Races

Call 831-274-8590 to reserve
your ad space now in The Carmel Pine
Cone August 17 for the

Concours Week
SUPPLEMENT

HAULING

STUDENTS HAULING
Large truck, two men. Brush, garage clean outs,
construction debris. 17 years experience.
Call Victor **626-1303.** TF

TRASH IT BY THE SEA
Hauling is my calling. Yardwaste & Cleanouts. No
Job too Small! Call Michael **(831) 624-2052.** TF

PENINSULA HAULING & DUMPSTER SERVICE
Guaranteed Same Day Service
Dirt • Concrete • Yard Clean-Up • Construction
Debris • Demo Work Material Delivery • Top Soil •
Gravel • Woodchips • Sand, etc.
Free Est. • Reasonable Rates • On Time
(831) 277-0699 24/7



MARTIN'S HAULING



POISON OAK REMOVAL, DEMOLITIONS,
GARAGE CLEAN OUTS, GARDENING MAINTENANCE
YARD CLEAN-UP, ALL THE TIME ON TIME

The Best prices in the Bay area
Claudia Perez
CELL: 402-9539
(831) 392-0125

HOME REPAIR

R & R HOME REPAIR & CONSTRUCTION INC.
Remodels, painting, tile, fences, decks, free
estimates. No job to small. References.
License # 893721. **(831) 375-1743** TF

HOUSE CLEANING

HOUSE CLEANING
Excellent house cleaning with local references.
Office and move-outs. Compatible rates. Ana's
Housecleaning **(831) 372-3937** 8/31

EXPERT HOUSECLEANING
Have your home cleaned by
"The Best in Town." Great rates!
License #6283
(831) 402-5434 or **(831) 392-0327**

Use A Housekeeper Who Speaks English Fluently
With Over 14 Years Experience!
Weekly • Bi-Weekly • Extremely Thorough
Fast • Reliable • Friendly • Honest • Bonded
Servicing Monterey Peninsula & Salinas

HAPPY HOUSEKEEPING
Call Paula **(831) 917-7095**

LINDA'S HOUSEKEEPING SERVICE
English woman will work 9 to 1, one
day a week. 10 yrs. Exp. Dependable,
trustworthy. (10+) references available.
831-644-9031

*Professional House Cleaning Services
you can trust!*
When was the last time your home was deep cleaned?
Give me a call if you want a house that sparkles!
Call Today for an estimate!
(831) 539-3292

HOUSE CLEANING cont.

NEED HELP CLEANING?
I will cater to your needs,
weekly or vacation cleaning.
10 years of: Reliable • Dependable • Thorough • Honest
Call Christy **(831) 884-9855**

LANDSCAPE DESIGN



Holland Hill Garden Pros
Landscape Design
Organic Garden Care
Construction Management
(831) 624-3422

LANDSCAPING

LINKS LANDSCAPING
General maintenance, paving, cleanups and tree
trimming. **(831) 236-5368.** TF

MASSAGE

\$35 MASSAGE
Massage Clinic now at Monterey Institute of
Touch. \$50 advanced and specialty sessions are
also available. Friday 4-7 p.m., Saturday 9-2 p.m.
Advanced sessions in Tai Massage available.
Call MIT Health Center **(831) 624-8624** to sched-
ule an appointment. TF

MAILBOXES

GENERAL RESIDENTIAL MAINTENANCE
New Appliances Installed
Custom Metalwork • Mailboxes Etc.
No Job Too Small
Call Chad **831-236-0470**

MASONRY CONSULTANT

EL COMPITA TILE & MASONRY

- Tile
- Ceramics
- Mexican Pavers
- Marble
- Slate, Etc.
- Brick Work
- Stone Work
- Slab Concrete
- Speed Block
- Retaining Walls
- Fences
- Hauling

FREE ESTIMATES
HAUL ANYTHING
Cell: **(831) 241-4379**

JORGE MASONRY
Tile • Stone • Block
Fireplace • Driveways • Patios • Bricks
With more than 10 years of experience.
Jorge Lopez **(831) 915-0784** Cell
(831) 392-0713 Home

MASONRY CONSULTANT
Build your own out of brick,
block & stone. HAVE A HOME
project? LET ME TEACH YOU.
(831) 620-1558

MOVING

J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.
We can handle all your moving and storage
needs, local or nationwide. Located in new
20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize
in high-value household goods. Excellent refer-
ences available. CAL PUC #187400. Call Jim
Stracuzzi at **(831) 633-5903** or **(831) 901-5867.**
TF

CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE, INC.
Local, nationwide or overseas. Complete mov-
ing, packing storage or shipping. Agents for
United Van Lines. CAL PUC #102 808.
Call **632-4100** or **800-995-1602.** TF

MILLER MOVING & STORAGE
Local, Nationwide, Overseas, or Storage.
We offer full service packing. Agents for
Atlas Van Lines. CAL PUC# 35355
CALL **(831) 373-4454**

ORGANIZATION

OVERWHELMED BY TOO MUCH STUFF?
Let me help you unclutter and organize quickly
and easily. Kindly tailored to your specific needs.
Home, office, garage, business, life transition,
storage, awkward space solutions. Long time
local. Professional & affordable. Bonny McGown
(831) 625-6968
bonnyvictoria@comcast.net TF

MOVING? STAYING? GET ORGANIZED!
On a one-time basis, or, with systems designed for
you. We often don't realize that clutter holds us
back from moving on with our lives, that it's
like a heavy weight on our backs. I can make
your life easier and free up your time. I also do
estate and yard sales, tax-deductible donations
and filing for you. And I work Fast! References
and low hourly rate.
Call me - Susan **(831) 624-2289** TF

PROFESSIONAL ORGANIZER

Clutter, disorder and the accumulation
of too much stuff is a result of
delayed decisions and deferred action.

IMAGINE
"A Place for Everything you own"
Where you can always find it.
Whenever you need it!
Help is just a phone call away. 

SHEILA FAY (831) 917-5052

PAINTING & RESTORATION

NIelsen CUSTOM FINISHES, INC.
Serving the Peninsula since 1987

Painting Effects & Restoration
Old World Craftsmanship • New World Technology
Decorative Arts • Color Consultation

CUSTOM PAINTING
GLAZING & ANTIQUING
FAUX & MARBLE FINISHES
FURNITURE RESTORATION
VENETIAN PLASTER

BRETT NIELSEN
ARTISAN
(831) 899-3436
License #676493

PAINTING-COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

WILL BULLOCK
Interior and exterior painting and restoring.
Residential specialist on Peninsula since 1974.
Always quality preparation yet economical. Fine
finishes, color consulting, faux, local references.
Lic.#436767 insured.
(831) 625-3307 or cell **(831) 277-8952.** TF

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free esti-
mates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and
Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured.
625-0679. TF

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability,
competitive rates, free estimates, excellent refer-
ences. Lic. #604568 insured. **394-0632.** TF

AJ'S QUALITY PAINTING
Quality Work at an Affordable Rate
• Interior and Exterior • Detailed
• Experienced • Free Estimates
No job too small!
831.224.0386

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL
continued on next page 

SERVICE DIRECTORY
continued on
page 26A

THE GOOD
10.75%
AY*

Cedar Funding
Mortgage Fund, LLC

THE BAD
5.40%
APY**

Monterey County Bank
1 year CD

THE UGLY
0.50%
APY***

Washington Mutual's
10k Platinum Checking

You can possess your golden goose with Cedar Funding, Inc. Specializing in real estate secured aggressive growth investing. Over 27 years of successful returns here in our local real estate market. To find out more, please call us.



211 Pearl Street, Monterey, CA 93940

831-646-9989

www.cedarfundinginc.com

"The most effective way to beat the increase in the cost of living is to have your investments pay higher returns."

A quote from David Nilsen, Owner

Cedar Funding is licensed by the Dept. of Real Estate #00525040

*Annual Yield (AY) earned from 1/1/06 to 12/31/06 Past performance is no guarantee of future results. **Annual Percentage Yield (APY) comparison based on independent shopping survey as of 4/02/07. ***Annual Percentage Yield (APY) effective as of date of publication. Penalty for early withdrawal below \$5,000 minimum balances. \$250.00 maximum per household. Personal funds only.

PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA CITY COUNCIL

URGENCY ORDINANCE NO. 2007-8

AN URGENCY ORDINANCE OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA TO NOT ALLOW CONDO-HOTEL CONVERSION PROJECTS AND OTHER LIMITED USE/FRACTIONAL OWNERSHIP HOTEL PROJECTS

WHEREAS, the Carmel-by-the-Sea business area is a vital part of the local economy, attracting both local and international tourists; and

WHEREAS, an important component of the business area is the 50 quality visitor-serving hostels (948 authorized lodging units); and

WHEREAS, the Carmel-by-the-Sea hotels contribute hostelry tax revenues which make up 33% of the City's total revenues; and

WHEREAS, there has been

recent interest by prospective hotel owners/buyers to convert hotel units into condo-hotels; and

WHEREAS, the entire City including the business area is in the coastal zone; and

WHEREAS, Carmel-by-the-Sea has an adopted Local Coastal Plan which was certified by the California Coastal Commission;

WHEREAS, Carmel-by-the-Sea's Local Coastal Plan does not include provisions on condo-hotel conversions; and

WHEREAS, the California Coastal Commission held a Condo-Hotel Conversion workshop and subsequently, their Executive Director sent a memorandum to local governments stating that any local government considering a condo-hotel conversion must submit a Local Coastal Plan amendment for Commission review and action; and

WHEREAS, Assembly Bill 1459 (Levine) has been introduced and if

adopted, will prohibit the sale or transfer of a unit in an overnight visitor-serving commercial facility located in the coastal zone for individual ownership, or the conversion of such to a private residential facility; and

WHEREAS, the impacts of potential condo-hotel conversions to the local economy and on the hostelry tax revenues requires further evaluation by staff who will submit a report to the City Council.

NOW, THEREFORE, THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA DOES HEREBY ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

Section One. Urgency Provision. This ordinance is declared to be an urgency ordinance as authorized by Section 65858 in the California Government Code. The basis of the urgency is set forth in the statements above. There is a real and pending threat of condo-hotel conversion pro-

jects being approved under the current legislative use permit process and having a negative impact to the local economy. The cumulative effect of condo-hotel conversions may reduce the amount of hostelry tax revenues collected by the City, which may jeopardize the level of public services, including public safety services, provided to the citizens of Carmel-by-the-Sea. The loss of hotel units for visitor-serving purposes may potentially undermine the intent of the General Plan and the Coastal Land Use Plan.

The above basis is clearly within the scope of the public welfare. As stated by the U.S. Supreme Court in *Berman v. Parker*, 348 U.S. 26 (1954):

"The concept of the public welfare is broad and inclusive. The values it represents are spiritual as well as physical, aesthetic as well as monetary. It is within the power of the legislature to determine that the commu-

nity should be beautiful as well as healthy, spacious as well as clean, well-balanced as well as carefully patrolled."

Section Two. Condominium-Hotel Conversions Standard Adopted. Condo-hotel projects and other limited use/fractional ownership hotel use permits shall not be considered since there are no condo-hotel conversion provisions in Carmel-by-the-Sea's Local Coastal Plan.

Section Three. Severability. If any part of this Ordinance is found to be unenforceable, such finding shall not affect the enforceability of any other part.

Section Four. Effective Date. This Ordinance shall become effective immediately upon adoption by a four-fifths vote of the City Council. This Ordinance shall expire after 45 days, by operation of law, unless readopted

following a public hearing prior to its expiration.

PASSED AND ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA this 7th day of August 2007, by the following roll call vote:

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: HAZDOVAC, SHARP, TALMAGE, McCLOUD

NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: ROSE

ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: NONE

ABSTAIN: COUNCIL MEMBERS: NONE

SIGNED: Sue McCloud, Mayor
ATTEST: Heidi Burch, City Clerk

Publication Date: August 10, 2007 (PC816)

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

SERVICE DIRECTORY
continued from
page 25A

PAINTING-COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

RESIDENTIAL & BUSINESS PAINTING

Inside and Out
Call for a free estimate!
(831) 539-3292

LOCALLY TRAINED to meet LOCAL NEEDS

Excellent Commercial & Residential Painting
Color consulting & Decorative wall textures
(831) 915-4739

SKÅNE
("SAY SKOH-NAH!")
PAINTING COMPANY
Local since 1992

• INTERIOR
• EXTERIOR
• PAPER HANGING

THOMAS BROWN
(831) 626-6954
Specializing in older and Victorian homes
TRADITIONAL CRAFTSMANSHIP
INSURED
REFERENCES SUPPLIED ON REQUEST
CALIF. LICENSE: 724337

PERSONAL TRAINER

DO A HEALTH MAKEOVER
• Tone Muscles
• Strengthen Bones
• Lose Fat Weight

Live a Better Healthier Life
On Site Personal Fitness Training
Positive - Inspiring - Motivating
~ Have equipment will travel ~
FITNESS FOR HEALTH
Alan Igarashi **(831) 375-5201**

PET SITTING

 **Aloha Pet Sitting**
Excellent care for your pets in your home or ours. For a list of services and rates visit www.alohapetsitting.net or Call Carie Broecker at **(831) 372-5169**.

ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING

ROOF GUTTER CLEANING
Installation, repair, gutter savers. Downspout or French drain systems. Full Garden Service. Hauling & cleanups. Eric **(831) 682-5927**. TF

ROOFING

 **Lambert Roofing**
Repair Specialists since 1979
Re-Roofing - All Types
FREE ESTIMATES
373-7038
CA License #364707

D&M RELIABLE ROOFING
Skylights, Roof & Gutter Cleaning and Roof Repairs
Free Estimates • Lic. #796425
(831) 884-9855


TILE

 **Batiste Ceramics and Marble**
Bathroom & Kitchen Upgrades
Designs & Ideas
(831) 236-1555 John
Lic# 893118

EM TILE & STONE
Specializing in master baths, kitchen remodels & counter top slabs.
(831) 970-4174

TREE SERVICE


SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE
Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. **(831) 624-0187**. TF

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL
Complete tree service. Fully insured. License #677370. Call **(831) 625-5743**. TF

UPHOLSTERING

J. BALLARD & SON UPHOLSTERY
Family owned since 1948. Highest Quality Workmanship. Free estimates. Fabric samples shown in your home. **(831) 375-5665**. TF

WATER

PURE WATER BOTTLING
Home & Office
Delivery call:
Phil Giammanco
236-8820


WINDOW CLEANING

CASTLE WINDOW CLEANING
(831) 375-1001 TF

Joseph Davies Window Cleaning
Mobile 831-373-2187
YOUR WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE WASHING SPECIALIST
- RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL -
Roof & Gutter Cleaning • Water Stain Removal
Window & Door Screen Replacement
email - joe@josephdaveswindowcleaning.com

NOTICE TO READERS: California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total \$500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at www.cslb.ca.gov or 800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than \$500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at (800) 877-8867.

PAINTING-COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

 **LOBOS BUILDERS**
PAINTING, DESIGN & BUILDING
STUART BRATHOLT CONTRACTOR #780870
831.601.8262 MIKEART@COMCAST.NET

COMPLETE INTERIOR & EXTERIOR PAINTING
Residential Specialist
A firm commitment to honor, integrity & respect to people and their property. Insured and Bonded. Lic. # 700380
John Reed **(831) 901-8736**

Stephen G. Ford Painting Inc.
A Complete Painting Co.
Serving the Peninsula Since 1969
 Professional, Clean, Courteous
100% English Speaking Employees.
Call today for a Free Estimate.
(831) 373-6026
1157 Suite A, Forest Avenue,
Pacific Grove
Fully Insured Lic. #266816

GORDO

From page 1A

Arriola, "Your work has given a great deal of pleasure to many, many people, myself very much included. Gordo is too important to be lost from sight."

A midwestern university also wanted the archive, but as the years went by, Arriola decided Berkeley was the place.

In an August 2006 letter to Faulhaber and Anthony Bliss, curator of rare books and literary manuscripts at the Bancroft Library, Arriola wrote, "Although my old friend, famed cartoon collector Lucy Caswell, has offered Ohio State as home for the collection, I agree with you that 'Gordo' more aptly fits in your 'two centuries' worth of documentation of the Mexican presence in California."

Just short of a year later, Arriola spent weeks packing up the thousands of daily strips, which were wrapped in brown paper and labeled with the dates they ran, hundreds of full-color Sunday strips that each took a day-and-a-half to draw, letters he received from readers, the notice he ran when he was planning to retire, some old family photos and personal notes.

"They wanted everything," Arriola said. "They said, 'Throw nothing away.'"



In 1953, Arriola recorded Gordo's reaction to the scenery of the Southwestern United States.

A life of art

Arriola was born on July 23, 1917, in Arizona, and moved to Los Angeles when he was 8. After high school — and a two-month stint in an orange juice processing plant that would end up being his only non-drawing job — he went to work for Mintz Studio on the classic cartoon strip, "Krazy Kat." In the summer of 1937, he joined MGM's new animation unit as a "story sketcher." He met Mary Frances Sevier, who worked in the ink and paint department, at the studio Christmas party in 1939. (They married in 1943.)

Working on his own, he also created a strip based on a Mexican bean farmer he called "Gordo." United Features Syndicate purchased it in 1941.

The strip debuted in a dozen newspapers two weeks before the Japanese bombed Pearl Harbor. In October 1942, Arriola was inducted into the Army and went to work animating training films for the military. In the meantime, he continued drawing his comic strip for publication on Sundays.

When he was discharged, he went back to work on the daily comic, which was eventually carried in about 270 papers. Converting his protagonist from a farmer to a tour guide in the 1960s, "Arriola was able to regale American readers with many aspects of Mexican folklore, history and art in an entertaining (but informative) fashion, winning awards and accolades for his efforts," according to Robert C. Harvey, author of "Accidental Ambassador Gordo." The National Cartoonists Society named "Gordo" the best humor comic strip in 1957 and again in 1965.

In 1985, Arriola drew his final strip and retired.

No vacations

Preparing for the Bancroft handover led Arriola and his wife of 64 years to reflect on his career.

"Both of us have been really going through everything and looking back on our life," Gus Arriola said. "I can't believe I wrote so much stuff and commented so much on things. It almost feels like somebody else did it."

But he said it explains why he rarely, if ever, took vacations.

"I was chained to the drawing board!" he said.

Combing through his work, the Arriolas selected a few

strips they wanted to save or give to friends. The rest of the collection was retrieved by Bancroft Library representatives who made three trips from Berkeley to collect Gordo from the couple's Carmel Meadows home.

One of the women who came to retrieve the collection, archivist Lauren Lassleben, said Gordo is "a wonderful fit, because our special areas of interest are Spanish and Mexican California, and these will be so cherished and so well used."

After the items are cataloged, they will be placed in acid-free storage. Because the library is undergoing a seismic retrofit, none of the material will be publicly displayed until at least fall 2008.

Museum curator Anthony Bliss recalled reading Gordo over the years.

"Here I am, looking at Gus' drawings and saying, 'Oh, wow, I remember that,'" he said. "The fact that it's still in the back of my mind is what I call the persistence of good work — it stays with us."

Bliss said the library's goal is to ensure people will always have access to Arriola's legacy.

"We plan to keep it for all time to make sure future generations know about Gordo and all the goodwill that's in it," he said.

Reincarnation SALE!

Vintage & Vintage "Inspired" Clothing
Unique Jewelry & Accessories



MONDAY - SATURDAY 11 TO 6
214 17TH STREET • PACIFIC GROVE
649-0689

New Monterey

SHOPPING • DINING • SERVICES

Experience what New Monterey has to offer!

Mediterraneo Imports is now open also in New Monterey with all of your favorite items...



...or shop on line at www.olivespot.com



MEDITERRANEO
867 Wave Street, Monterey
831-333-1255

Selected Kitchen Collectibles 30% OFF

Good through August 23, 2007

Bring this ad to receive 30% discount with Dealer # 396, Space M2-3.



CANNERY ROW ANTIQUE MALL

471 Wave Street, Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 655-0264 • www.canneryrowantiquemall.com
Mon through Sat 10am-6pm • Sun 10am-5pm

BISTRO MOULIN
EUROPEAN CUISINE

SERVING LUNCH FROM 11:30 - 2:30 DAILY
DINNER 5:00-8:30 PM
OPEN SUNDAYS FOR DINNER ONLY

Chef Owner Didier Dutertre

For Reservations ~ 831-333-1200

867 Wave Street
Monterey

Check out our wine boutique and see our menu at www.bistromoulin.com



Best Addition to the Ethnic Food Scene

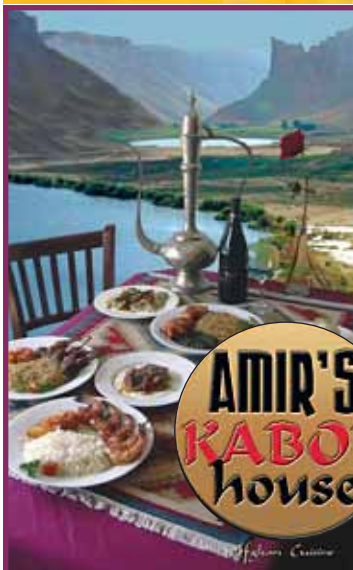
AMIR'S KABOB house

Business Hours:
LUNCH: Tues-Sat 11:30 to 2 pm
DINNER: Tue-Sun 5 pm to 9 pm

Call for Belly Dancing Performances
Daily Lunch Specials \$9.99

794 Lighthouse Ave.
Monterey
ACROSS FROM KINKOS
(831) 642-0231

حلال



CANNERY ROW CHIROPRACTIC
SPECIALIZING IN HOT STONE MASSAGE
Serving over 20 years on the Monterey Peninsula

SUMMER SPECIAL
\$90 for 1 Hr. Full Body Massage and Chiropractic Adjustment
Regular \$120.00

Carolyn Kennedy Todd, D.C.
CHIROPRACTOR & THERAPEUTIC MASSAGE

Relocated to:
867 Wave St., Suite #210, Monterey
On the corner of David and Wave
(831) 644-9900



Lighthouse CELLULAR & WIRELESS



metroPCS
Sprint
HELIO
verizon
Bluetooth

730 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey
Located inside the Monterey Copy Center
Office: (831) 333-0180 • Fax: (831) 333-0176
LighthouseCellular@hotmail.com

DRY

From page 1A

the bridge, the dry river comes as a bit a shock. One resident blamed illegal pumping for the dessicated riverbed. But, according to

Larry Hanson of the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District, the party responsible for the disappearing river is none other than Mother Nature.

"It's a condition that happens in dry years," explained Hanson, who works as water resources engineer at the district's

Carmel Valley field office. "And man, do we ever have a dry year."

Hanson said there is a logical explanation why the Carmel Valley swimming spot, adjacent to de Dampierre Park, which is home to Carmel Valley's two little league baseball fields, has gone completely dry.

"It's the first wide spot in the river," said Hanson of the bridge's location. "Over the ages, the river has deposited a lot of large and course material near the ball fields, large cobbles and small boulders," he said. "When the water level drops, the river goes underground."

So even though you can't see it, the river is still there.

"If you dig a hole in the dry area and go down 6 to 7 feet, you'll find water," assured Hanson.

Hanson said the river has disappeared near the ball fields before, most notably during the 1988 to 1992 drought period. He said after 1988, this is the driest year on record.

"Once the flow of the river drops below 5 cubic feet per second, we see the river dry up at the ball fields," he said. "As soon as the release of water at Los Padres Dam drops, it can be just a few days before the river starts drying up."

Hanson dispelled any suggestion that well pumping is responsible for the dry river phenomenon.

"In 1984, the district passed an ordinance that required Cal Am to pump the lowest wells on the river first," he explained. "They pump upstream only when there is nothing left to pump downstream."

He said all well pumping this summer has occurred either in the Seaside basin or downstream from Mid-Carmel Valley.

While Hanson isn't worried about the disappearing river near the ball fields, he is quite concerned about the overall drought.

"If we have no rain by December, we will be in a fairly critical situation," he suggested. "It's likely that without rain, Los Padres

Reservoir will be just about empty."

Steelhead stranded by drought

The dry river bed also poses a considerable risk to steelhead trout, which typically don't migrate in summer and therefore are easily stranded when the water level drops.

"Any fish living along a section of the river that goes subsurface will die if they are not rescued," said Frank Emerson of the Carmel River Steelhead Association.

While the steelhead association tries to rescue as many stranded fish as possible, its resources are limited. Emerson said his group wasn't able to rescue any fish near the ball fields this summer before the river dried up.

"Large areas went dry at the same time," he explained.

Emerson said the local steelhead population is "limping along."

"One dry year is not going to push it over the brink," he said.



PHOTO/CHRIS COUNTS

The scene was completely different when workers installed the footbridge in May.

Monterey's Best Selection of Eyewear...

Annual Summer Sale — Best Buys of the Year!

Selected styles from these designers and more...*

50% Nautica • Guess • Coach • Axel • Menrad • Nine West
Dolce & Garbana • DKNY • Hiero • Face A Face

40% Christian Dior • Ray-Ban • Furla • Joop! • Hush Puppy
Miu Miu • Euro Eyewear • Salvatore Ferragamo

30% Exces • Vera Wang • Emporio Armani • Alain Mikli
Marc Jacobs • Police • Prada • Neostyle

Sunglasses for Kids & Adults • \$10 ~ \$20

* See store for details

★ **Alain Mikli Frame Show** ★
Saturday, August 18



InSight Eyewear

Insurances Welcome

Cathy Shue ABO, NCLE

187 El Dorado Street, Monterey
Monday-Friday 9-6 • Saturday 10-4

www.insighteyewear.com • 373-4400

PACIFIC GROVE

ARTWALK!

Friday, August 10th, 6 to 9pm

www.pgartwalk.com

Pine Cone Prestige Classifieds

831.624.0162 FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

Art & Books Wanted

ALWAYS BUYING GOOD BOOKS
Single volumes to entire collections. Fair prices paid - House calls made.
Carpe Diem Fine Books
245 Pearl Street Monterey.
831-643-2754 for appointment.

ART & BOOKS WANTED

Paintings, Prints, Books purchased. Books in German, Italian, English & Latin, with particular interest in Latin. House calls, immediate payment!
(831) 372-8897

Auto for Sale

2000 FRONTIER
Extended cab, 86,000 miles. AC, AM/FM/CD, Cruise Control.
\$8000 obo
(831) 883-8528



Auto Storage

AUTO STORAGE "In-door"
Attendant on site 24 Hours, 7 days/week. Mohr Imports Monterey.
(831) 373-3131 or 905-3909 8/24

Business Opportunity

ENTREPRENEURS: PRELAUNCH OPP! CHOPRA CENTER endorsed product. Come in as founding sales exec. 60 days 'til launch. (831) 659-1918 8/31

SUCCESSFUL 20 year O'ahu based firm in Estate & Financial Planning, seeks a Carmel partner to open new Carmel divisional office.

Complete training, support, office, and postage service provided. Invest \$100K or \$1,000 per month if you qualify. Annual revenue \$1M+.

Call Steve
(808) 371-1868
www.EstatePlanningConsultantsOfHawaii.com
or email
Steve@EPC Hawaii.com

Caretaker

CAPABLE. COMPASSIONATE. Care for your loved senior. Local 50 yrs. Excellent references. Safe driver! Call Marci (831) 236-6474.

Contractor

R.G. BUILDERS - Custom Homes and Room Additions. Local Carmel builder. Free estimates. (831) 641-0533 TF

Design

Holland Hill Garden Pros
Gorgeous gardens and landscape design. Monthly organic garden fertility available now. Free landscape estimates. **(831) 624-3422**

Financial Advisor

SUMMER'S ALMOST OVER. Has your credit score gone lower? (1888) 632-9070. Call for free loan advice. Home, Car, Personal. No Fees attached 8/24

Furniture

CUSTOM A. RUDIN ARMCHAIR & OTTOMAN. Bergamo fabric. Originally \$2600. Asking \$1200 obo. (831) 641-9390 8/17

Help Wanted

PART TIME ADMIN ASSISTANT - Experienced support person for Big Sur Home-school Charter, K-12. Computer trained; Excel, Word, Access. Communicator, multi-tasker, work with School District personnel and families. cbayer@onemain.com, or 831-667-0203. 8/31

AMERICAN GREETING CARDS MERCHANDISER, 5-15 hrs/week. Monterey Bay Area. \$7.60/hr. Call (800) 543-4110 ext. 2447. 8/17

EXPERIENCED SALES ASSOCIATE for Carmel women's boutique. Part-time. (831) 625-5043. TF

House-Sitter

SHORT/LONG TERM. Excellent Local References. Non-smoker/Drinker. Pet Friendly. Employed. Call Doug (831) 383-8670. 8/17

Wanted to Buy

COLLECTOR WILL PAY TOP DOLLAR for vintage designer clothing, handbags, and costume jewelry. YSL, Gucci, Hermes, Dior, Pucci, Halston, Chanel, Alaia, etc. Susan (831) 622-9759. TF

Special Pets

Is your best friend furry, cuddly, loving... with four paws?

Now you can share with The Carmel Pine Cone readers just how special your pet is!

- ~ Milestone Birthdays
- ~ Successful Operations
- ~ Special Events/Partys
- ~ An Accomplishment
- ~ Anniversaries
- ~ or ~ when the Sorrowful Inevitable Happens

Congratulations!
Our hats off to you, Sammy!
You made it through obedience school.
Love,
Your Family

FOR MORE INFORMATION CONTACT:

Alex Diaz • (831) 274-8659 • alex@carmelpinecone.com
Vanessa Jimenez • (831) 274-8652 • vanessa@carmelpinecone.com
Irma Garcia • (831) 274-8652 • irma@carmelpinecone.com

Classified Deadline: Tuesday 4:30 pm
Call (831) 274-8652 • Fax (831) 375-5018

McQUEEN

From page 11A

Kinder, gentler

Despite the bad-boy, King of Cool image of his earlier years, the man she fell in love with was "the kinder, gentler," Steve McQueen, she said.

"I didn't go flying over decks or get thrown in a pool," she said. "He mellowed in his old age. My version was pretty nice."

And that's the man she seeks to show in her book, not the fresh-faced tough-guy who appeared in "Bullitt," and "The Magnificent Seven." She doesn't even know much about his life before they were together.

"I never asked him about those parts of his life," she said, and she's only seen a few of his 41 films, though in the book she admits to having been smitten by McQueen in the "Wanted: Dead or Alive" TV series when she was a kid. "People ask me all these questions about Steve, and I only know him from when I met him."

Though most of their time together was spent outside Hollywood, she did photograph him working on his final two films, "The Hunter" and "Tom Horn." Those movies were released in 1980, the year they married and the year she spent months taking care of him until he died of lung cancer. Twenty-three years his junior, she became a widow at 27.

In the following years, Barbara McQueen mostly stayed away from the public eye. She married David Brunsvold 15 years ago. People occasionally tracked her down in search of "the dirt" on her former husband, but, she said, "I would just get up and leave."

Opening the files

Despite long dreaming of chronicling their life together, she only recently decided it was time to reveal the Steve McQueen she knew.

In November 2006, she let go of many of his possessions at a Bonhams & Butterfields auction hosted by the Petersen Automotive Museum in Los Angeles, and she gathered her photographs to get to work on the project she had pondered for a quarter century.

"The pictures were sitting in my garage for 20-something years," she said.

While Terrill, whom McQueen called, "my babysitter, my mouthpiece and a true friend," co-authored the book, and the publisher selected most of the prints for it, "There were a couple of photos I demanded be in there, like the last page,"

she said. In that parting shot, he's shown with his back to the camera.

"And I wanted no writing there, just the date of his passing," she said. The page opposite the photo simply reads, "Steve McQueen 1930-1980."

Getting the book finished only took about six months. It's something she thinks his children and grandchildren will appreciate.

"I first looked through the book thinking, 'This is cool; I actually did it,'" she said. "And now I look through it again and see different layers. It depends on what you want to see."

Set to arrive in San Francisco and then make her way down the coast, McQueen said she is eager to return to Carmel-by-the-Sea.

"I just love Carmel," she said. "It has to be years and years ago that I was there, so it's all going to be new to me because it's been so long."



YOUR AUTO COLUMN

Presented by Kevin & Sue Anne Donohoe
SENSING TROUBLE

The oxygen sensor in your vehicle measures the amount of oxygen in its exhaust gases as a means of controlling the fuel-air mixture in the engine. It sends this information to the engine management system, which adjusts the fuel mixture accordingly (making it either richer or leaner). In the event that the oxygen sensor wears out, as it eventually will, it will adversely affect the health and performance of the engine. As a result of incorrect readings, the catalytic converter may become damaged, emissions will increase, and/or such drivability problems as hesitation and/or surging may arise. To avoid problems, replace the oxygen sensors in your vehicle at the recommended intervals or when the "CHECK ENGINE" light

advises to do so.

The oxygen sensor malfunctioning can have drastic effects on your vehicle and its performance. We always stress preventative maintenance because, as in the case of a failing oxygen sensor, waiting until there is a problem could cost you dearly, and even render your vehicle unusable. Please don't wait until it needs to be towed to us. Let us perform preventative maintenance on a regular basis before that happens.

P.S. Oxygen sensors are located at one or more points in the exhaust system.

Kevin and Sue Anne are the owners of Pacific Motor Service located at 550 E. Franklin St. here in Monterey. Phone: 375-9571 Green Business Program
www.pacificmotorservice.com

McQueen is set to sign copies of her new book, which will also be for sale, from noon to 1 p.m. Tuesday, Aug. 14, in the Chapman Gallery on Seventh Avenue between San Carlos and Mission streets. A reception will follow from 5 to 7 p.m., when she will share some of her photographs.

"I'm looking forward to doing this," she said. "I'm understanding what people are liking, and their response has been beautiful."

Steve McQueen's 1963 Ferrari Lusso is also being auctioned by Christie's Aug. 16.

Today's Real Estate

by MAUREEN MASON

Certified Residential Specialist



WHY FULL DISCLOSURE?

Why tell the buyers about all material facts affecting the home you are selling them? There are two reasons. First, it's the right thing to do. Second, it helps to avoid litigious experiences, which can be devastating emotionally and financially.

Here's a rather far-flung—but real—example. The sellers of a home decided that the death of a prior owner within the home was not a material fact regarding the sale of their home, so they chose not to tell anyone. The buyers, however, quickly learned of this fact from their neighbors after they moved in and, because of religious beliefs, they demanded that the sale be canceled.

The matter went to court at length and the buyers won, primarily because the attorneys built a compelling case around the fact that the sellers had clearly chosen to hide this fact. Though it is difficult to see the death as a material fact affecting this sale, for these particular buyers, it definitely was.

The home went back on the market and sold quickly to buyers for whom the death was not a compelling problem. A good deal of time and money was spent, however, on lawyers and changed plans. It's best not to gamble with non-disclosure, even of facts that don't seem germane to the sale. For assistance call Maureen at 622-2565 and visit her website at www.maureenmason.com.

Maureen Mason is a Realtor® with Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty.

The Carmel Pine Cone

EMAIL EDITION • JUST LIKE THE PRINTED PAPER BUT WITHOUT THE DEAD TREES

Here's what our email subscribers are saying —

- "Many thanks for allowing me to get The Pine Cone's email edition ... the weekly view of the publication is like a vacation without having to leave town. The Pine Cone is a breath of fresh air."
- "Thank you, Paul Miller and staff, for the online Carmel Pine Cone. It is my weekly joy which I read with much pleasure. Please tell your advertisers their ads look sensational and brighter, and that grateful fans such as yours truly will be sure to patronize them whenever possible."
- "As an expatriate from the Monterey Peninsula, I enjoy keeping up with the news with your excellent publication. The online feature is looked forward to with great anticipation"
- "I love getting The Pine Cone online and I think you're doing a great job!"
- "I, for one, soooooo appreciate my free online Pine Cone. Many kudos to you and all of your staff."
- "I really enjoy getting The Pine Cone online. We are part-time residents and miss picking it up at the post office."
- "You're doing a great job. I find The Pine Cone much more interesting and informative than the Herald."
- "Thank you to the Pine Cone staff for keeping me in touch with the town I love. I look forward to reading all the articles. Some are unbelievable, others are informative, some are both. Thank you all."



— unsolicited subscriber comments received July 27-31

The Carmel Pine Cone's email edition • FREE subscriptions at www.carmelpinecone.com

Editorial

Bad graffiti is still just graffiti

THE BRITISH fellow known as Banksy is extremely talented. Some of the paintings he has created on walls around the world are technically brilliant and politically fascinating. The fact that he has clandestinely imposed them on people who may not want them, and in places where he has not been invited, makes his habit deplorable. Yet the quality of his work is so good, it may not qualify as graffiti. (Go to www.banksy.co.uk to see what we mean.)

This is not true, however, of the Banksy imitator who spray-painted grotesque images around Carmel two weeks ago.

Not only were these works devoid of artistic merit and painful to look at, the messages that accompanied them were inept.

“Do movie stars live here?” was the caption on one. “Where’s the beach?” asked another. “THANKS for taking care of tourist before citizens,” (sic) said the third.

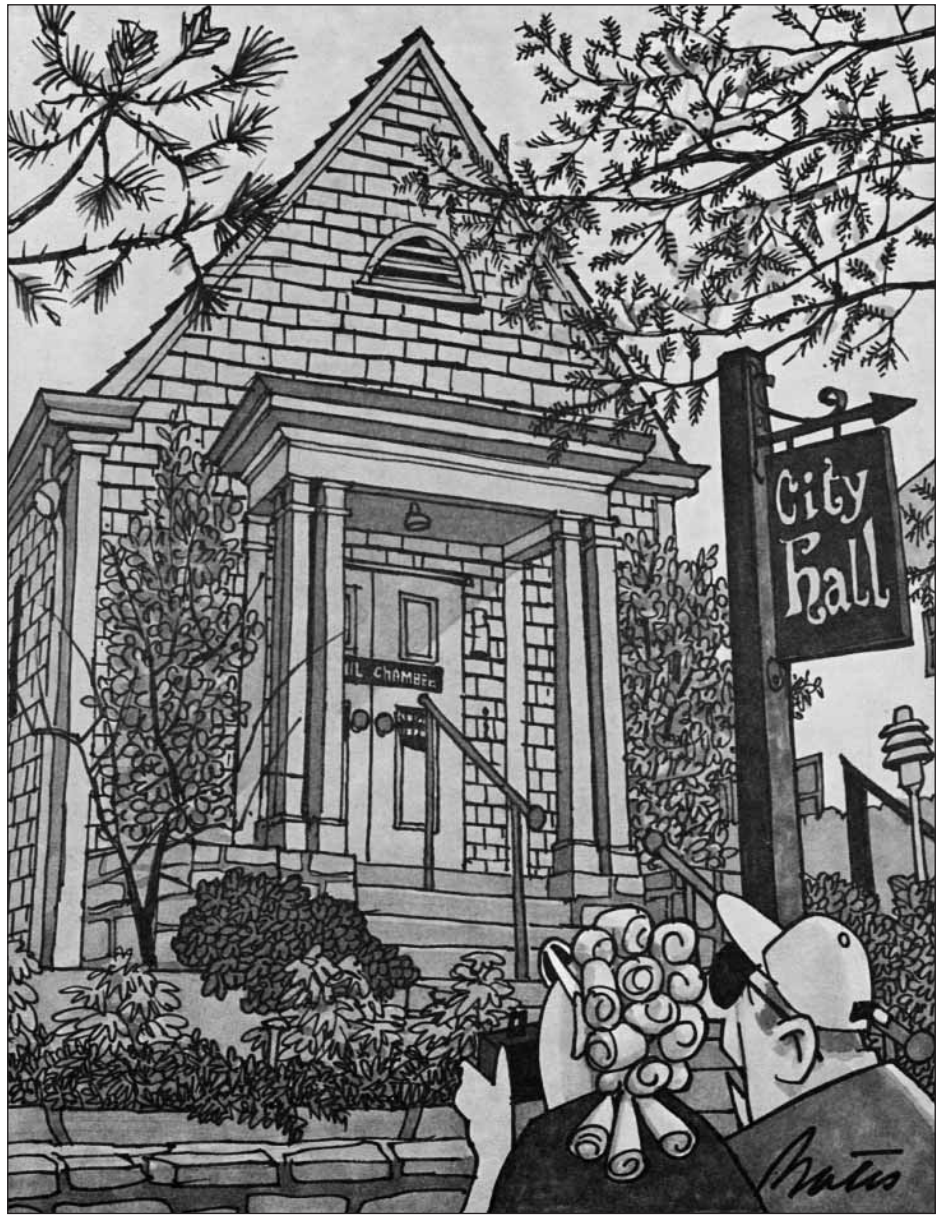
So let’s see. The political genius behind these paintings thinks (a) tourists are stupid and (b) the people who run city hall spend too much money accommodating the stupid tourists. How profound!

The person who vandalized city hall, Carmel Plaza and a downtown restaurant is obviously in love with his own creativity. But the rest of us aren’t. We hope the \$1,000 reward produces quick results and the perpetrator is dealt with harshly.

Big Brother was watching

THE AGE of ubiquitous communications, wireless connectivity and digital cameras on every corner raises some legitimate privacy concerns. But it also helps make the world much more secure. A case in point was the quick apprehension July 15 of a pair of alleged criminals who apparently broke into a home in Sleepy Hollow, making off with a safe and a Cadillac Escalade. Unfortunately for the thieves, the car had a GPS receiver onboard and was capable of reporting its whereabouts via a concealed cell-phone-like device to the headquarters of a company called OnStar. As soon as the car was reported stolen, OnStar asked the car where it was, and the car responded, with the police not far behind. How wonderful!

CLASSIC BATES



“I hear they run it just like a town. They have a mayor and everything.”

Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. Letters cannot exceed 350 words, and must include the author’s name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers. We reserve the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication and to edit for length and clarity.

The Pine Cone does not accept letters to the editor by fax. Please submit your letters by U.S. mail, e-mail, or in person (addresses are provided below).

Why ‘vandalism’?

Dear Editor,

As a fan of public art that speaks to its audience (such as the Banksy-esque pieces strewn about Carmel in recent weeks), I think it is necessary to ask why this sort of art is considered “vandalism” and juxtaposed to broken windows and smashed mailboxes. Many people turn to graffiti (or “vandalism”) to provide art that is accessible to a larger audience and, in the case of Banksy, to rupture public space in such a way that forces individuals to come face to face with things we often attempt to ignore or render invisible. Interestingly, the article failed to address the questions posed by “ED,” instead focusing only on how to catch the culprit.

While I recognize that graffiti is an invasion of private property, I simultaneously recognize that there is no legal space for art of this kind on the Central Coast and very little effort is put forth to engage with graffiti because of its criminal record.

Anna Hardy,
Monterey

Making a point

Dear Editor,

While I cannot agree with the graffiti artist’s “attack” on city hall or his depiction of the mayor, I certainly can see his frustration and do applaud his sentiments. In a village that prides itself on residents’ quality of life and beauty (perhaps too much; needing a yearly variance simply to plant flowers is merely legalized extortion) it seems the dream to make Carmel a “must-see destination” for tourists goes way overboard.

“Another wrong doesn’t make a right.” However, it does make a point.

D. A. Logan-Kuhs,
Carmel

Knickers?

Dear Editor,

Why get your knickers in a twist over a few crude paintings that pop up around town? Sure, they weren’t very good. But neither is a lot of stuff that hangs in the local museums. Maybe we should count our blessings that ED, whoever he is, hasn’t tried to open a gallery.

Jayne Whist,
Carmel Valley

- **Publisher** Paul Miller (274-8593)
- **Advertising Director** Tim Cadigan (274-8603)
- **Production Manager** Jackie Cromwell (274-8634)
- **Reporters** . . .Mary Brownfield (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)
..... Kelly Nix (274-8664), Margot Petit Nichols (274-8661)
- **Advertising Sales** . Barbara Gianotti (274-8645), Jung Yi (274-8646)
..... Joann Kiehn (274-8655), Karen Hanlon (274-8654)
- **Advertising Design** Sharron Smith (274-2767)
..... Scott MacDonald (274-8613)
- **Accounts Receivable, Subscriptions** Alex Diaz (274-8590)
- **Receptionist, Classifieds** . Irma Garcia, Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- **Distribution** Central Coast Delivery

The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 93 No. 32 • August 10, 2007

©Copyright 2007 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

Offices:
Stonehouse Terrace, San Carlos near Seventh,
Carmel-by-the Sea, and
734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, California 93921
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com
or firstname@carmelpinecone.com
Telephone: (831) 624-0162
Fax: (831) 375-5018

The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

APPEAL

From page 1A

Fierro, contends the privately owned California American Water Co. can't operate a pilot plant because of a 1989 county ordinance that requires all desalination facilities be publicly owned.

"We intend to appeal the trial court's decision," attorney Robert Rosenthal said Wednesday. "And we intend to pursue the rights of the ordinance and the obligations of the county to adhere to it."

The pilot plant was OK'd by the Monterey County Board of Supervisors in August 2006. In December, the California Coastal Commission also approved a permit for the pilot plant. Both agencies said the public-ownership ordinance didn't apply to a test desal plant.

In March, the county health department, which drafted the 1989 ordinance, called for its repeal. Director Allen Stroh recommended the public-ownership ordinance be amended to require that any agency or company be permitted to operate a desal facility if it possesses the "technical, managerial and financial capability" to do so.

Riley and Fierro's attorneys have argued in court that such an amendment to the ordinance would require an environmental impact report.

Although the lawsuit contends the public could be at risk if the pilot operation isn't publicly owned, critics

of that position have said stopping a desalination plant is merely a way of trying to prevent growth in the county.

Cal Am's pilot plant is a testbed for a much larger desalination plant, which would also be located in Moss Landing. The pilot operation, which is under construction, is expected to operate for one year.

Peninsula Potters
40TH ANNIVERSARY SALE!
June 30-August 12
 ~A 40 Day Sale ~
Come celebrate with us!

Hours:
 Open Tues - Sun
 11 - 4 Daily
 Closed Mondays

2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)
 Pacific Grove • (831) 372-8867 • www.penpots.com

Answer to This Week's Puzzle

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| P | E | T | U | L | A | B | R | A | N | S | H | A | D | C | P | A | S | | | | | |
| A | R | I | S | E | N | I | D | L | E | C | O | S | I | L | A | N | A | | | | | |
| N | I | G | H | T | I | N | G | A | L | E | H | A | W | K | S | L | A | R | K | S | | |
| A | C | E | S | O | I | E | U | S | E | R | F | R | E | S | C | A | S | | | | | |
| M | A | R | T | I | N | P | A | R | R | O | T | S | C | O | O | T | S | | | | | |
| | A | N | S | T | E | E | N | A | R | B | O | R | D | A | Y | | | | | | | |
| R | A | S | P | | D | E | N | S | G | R | I | M | E | I | O | L | A | | | | | |
| O | B | I | | I | N | E | R | T | B | E | E | N | E | A | N | G | E | R | | | | |
| L | O | G | I | C | A | L | | A | C | T | I | P | I | G | G | E | D | | | | | |
| F | I | N | C | H | D | U | C | K | S | C | U | C | K | O | O | S | | | | | | |
| E | L | S | E | | I | G | N | I | S | G | H | O | S | P | L | E | A | | | | | |
| | | | | | W | R | E | N | S | W | A | L | L | O | S | R | A | I | L | S | | |
| S | E | N | S | E | S | | S | E | C | Y | | A | I | M | L | E | S | | | | | |
| H | U | E | Y | S | | F | L | E | E | S | | B | A | L | E | S | | G | I | A | | |
| A | L | E | C | | B | O | O | S | T | | C | O | L | D | | S | E | E | M | | | |
| H | A | D | A | T | A | L | K | | W | H | O | A | | C | M | I | | | | | | |
| | | | | | M | E | R | L | I | N | R | O | O | K | S | B | O | O | B | I | E | S |
| Y | E | S | O | R | N | O | | A | E | R | O | | K | A | R | T | | N | U | I | | |
| S | P | A | R | R | O | W | G | U | L | L | S | C | A | R | D | I | N | A | L | S | | |
| E | I | N | E | | N | E | A | T | | D | E | R | N | | E | L | O | P | E | S | | |
| R | C | A | S | | E | R | O | S | | S | R | I | S | | D | E | S | T | R | Y | | |

"After 30 years & hundreds of escrows, ...there will be no surprises!"
 — Bob & Maria Wahl

800-262-9245 • 831-595-3320
 www.1800BobWahl.com

SHANKLE
 REAL ESTATE



Now Accepting New Patients.

We accept most insurance including Tri Care.

Visit my new office on Pacific Street.

ELISA M. LAGANA, D.P.M.
Podiatric Medicine • Foot and Ankle Surgery

1001 Pacific Street | Suite C-2 | Monterey | 372-5161



CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Unscheduled Vacancies (2)
 The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea is soliciting applications to fill two unexpected vacancies.

HISTORIC RESOURCES BOARD:
 The term for the one (1) unscheduled Historic Resources Board vacancy will expire in October of 2010.
 The Historic Resources Board consists of five members. All members of the Board must be electors of the City, except in the event that no elector with the required expertise can be found the appointee may be a resident outside the City limits. In any event, a majority of the Committee must at all times be composed of electors of the City. Applicants should have an interest in and knowledge of the architectural, cultural or historical resources of the City.

PLANNING COMMISSION:
 The term for the one (1) unscheduled Planning Commission vacancy will expire in October of 2009.
 The Planning Commission consists of five members. All members of the Planning Commission shall be residents and registered voters of the City and have particular interest in, and familiarity with, planning matters. If possible, membership of the Planning Commission shall include at least one member who is a licensed architect, a building designer, or is associated with the building trades or construction.

 Persons interested in applying for either vacancy may pick up an application at City Hall, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues. Applications are available during normal business hours (8:00 a.m.- 5:00 p.m.).

Applications will be accepted until 5 p.m. on Friday, August 24, 2007

DATED: August 10, 2007
 Publication date: August 10, 2007 (PC815)

FRED BILETNIKOFF
 Super Bowl XI MVP,
 Pro Football Hall of Fame
 and Raider Legend
 Is Coming To
Carmel

Saturday, August 11th
 2:00 pm - 4:00 pm

Sports Gallery Carmel
 Dolores (Between Ocean & Sixth)
 Carmel-by-the-Sea

Signatures are limited
 Reserve yours today!

During Fred Biletnikoff's appearance, we will be holding a raffle for an Authentic NFL Football signed by Fred

(831) 624-6026
 www.sportsgalleryweb.com



Optimal Health
 Acupuncture and Bodywork

Natural and Effective Therapies for Vibrant Health

New Patients... 50% OFF 1st Treatment

Acupuncture
 Facial Acupuncture
 Deep Tissue Massage

Hot Stone Massage
 Lymphatic Massage
 Traditional Thai Massage

Body Scrubs too!

132 Carmelito Ave., Monterey **655 3208**



For ALL your real estate needs...

+ 20 Plus Years of Experience...
 + Strong Record of Success...
 + Specialized Knowledge of Carmel & Pebble Beach

= Outstanding Service for You!

Mary Bell
 Broker/Associate
 831.626.2232
 The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach



COLDWELL BANKER
DELMONTE



ROLEX




OYSTER PERPETUAL
COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA

HESSSELBEIN'S

143 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923
(831) 625-2522

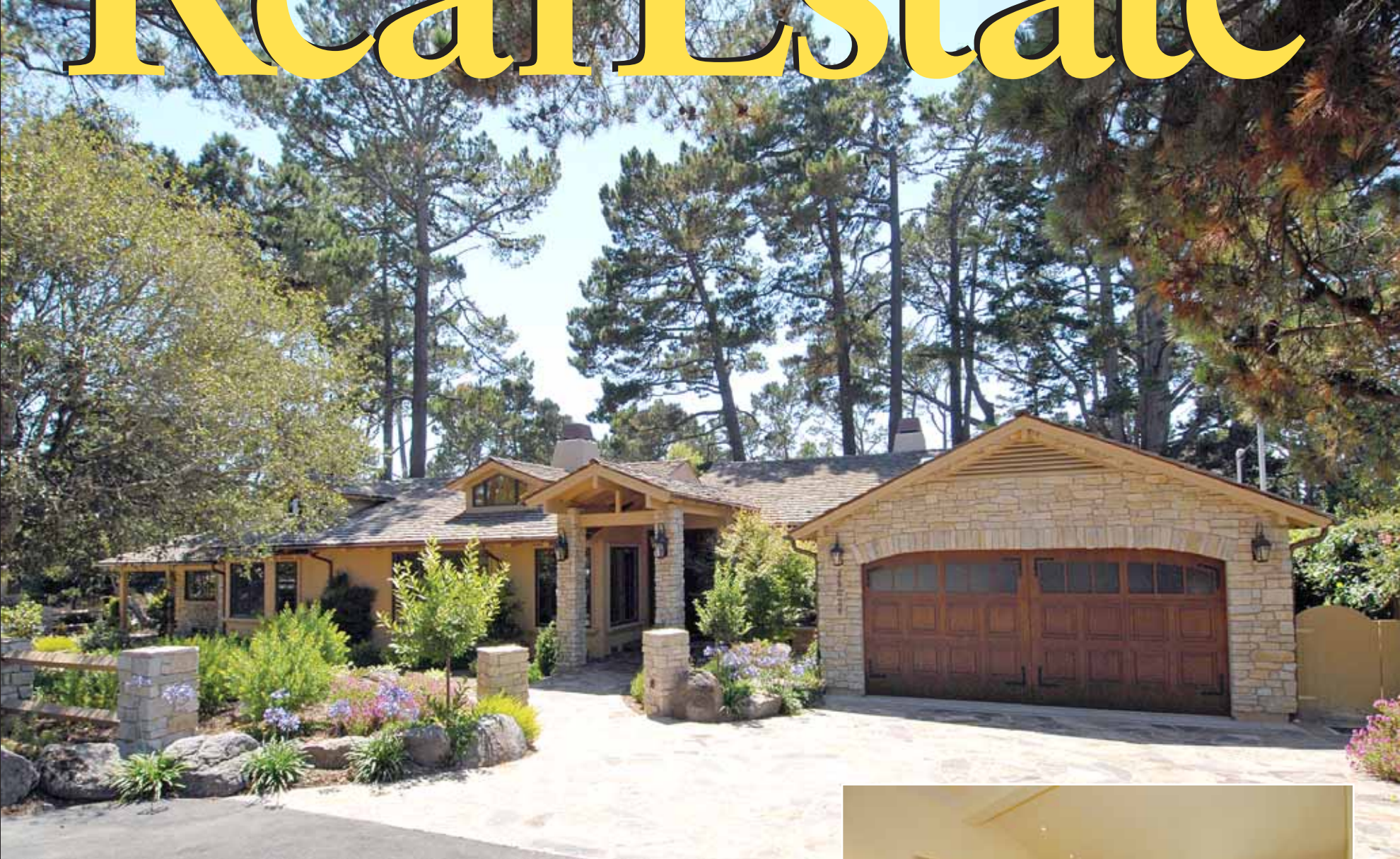
OFFICIAL ROLEX JEWELER

ROLEX  OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH AND DAYTONA ARE TRADEMARKS.

More than 240 Open Houses this weekend!

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate




ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

■ This week's cover home, located in Carmel, is presented by Mara Kerr of Alain Pinel Realtors.
(see page 2RE)

About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

August 10-16, 2007



OPEN SAT & SUN 1-4
25026 Hatton Road, Carmel

Carmel Masterpiece

Beautiful, spacious 4 BD/3BA new custom home on large 1/4 acre lot. The home is finished gracefully w/custom stone work, hickory floors, spectacular skylights, dormer windows, built-in book shelves and abundant custom closets. Enjoy the gourmet chef's kitchen with limestone counters, and stainless steel appliances. The home has been extensively landscaped with many trees, flowers, plants, French drains and beautiful lawn in back yard.

Offered at \$3,295,000
www.25026HattonRoad.com



Mara Kerr
831.747.7669
mara-carmel.com



Real estate sales the week of July 29-Aug. 4

Big Sur

Old Coast Road — \$5,100,000
John and Suzanne Moon to Trust for Public Land
APN: 418-021-051/053/054/060

Old Coast Road — \$5,100,000
Trust for Public Land to United States Forest Service
APN: 418-021-051/053/054/060

Carmel

Monte Verde Street, 2 SW of 11th — \$1,415,091

J.R. and Bengta Abboud to Hans Jespersen and Jennifer Yonemitsu
APN: 010-184-002



3113 Bird Rock Road, Pebble Beach — \$2,000,000

26327 Camino Real — \$2,075,000

Darrell and Jenny Scherbath to Mark and Rebecca McKeen
APN: 009-502-008

See **REAL ESTATE SALES** page 6RE

LUCIE CAMPOS



For all your real estate needs, please call me. I was raised on the Monterey Peninsula, and I am experienced in all phases of buying, selling, remodeling, and new construction. Let me share my enthusiasm with you for this magnificent area.

Top 1% of 127,000 Coldwell Banker Associates Internationally

International President's Premier
Cell 831-596-6118
Direct 831-622-2579
www.luciecampos.com



WHEN YOU WORK WITH KIM IT'S ABOUT YOU!

- Your Goals
- Your Priorities
- Your Investment
- Your Dreams
- Your Dream House

My focus is to negotiate for you the best possible price to get you where you want to go. My job is not done until you get what you want.

Kim DiBenedetto
2007 Secretary/Treasurer MCAR
2007 Education/Programs Chair, CA State Chapter Women's Council of REALTORS®
831.601.6559
KimNegotiatesHomes.com



Carmel reads The Pine Cone

Exceptional Properties... Exceptional Representation...



Ocean Views and Sunlit Rooms

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

1,645 SF holds 3 BD /3 BA across the street from Carmel Beach with views from most rooms.

www.sanantonioocorner.com
Offered at \$2,995,000

Classic Colonial by Spanish Bay

PEBBLE BEACH

4,069 SF are 5 / 4.5 BA a short stroll to Spanish Bay. Large backyard in greenbelt under great oaks.

www.2827Sloat.com
Offered at \$2,795,000



Modern Art in Macomber Estates

PEBBLE BEACH

This new construction of 10,000 SF consists of 6 BD/6.5 BA with a 14 car garage.

www.3360kingsleycourt.com
Offered at \$10,950,000

Extraordinary Opportunity in Carmel Woods

This is a remarkable opportunity! Offering 6,315 sf, 6BD/6BA, this home has attached guest quarters and views of Point Lobos from the large master suite. The space and exposure allow for either a welcome present or an enthusiastic foresight.

www.3243caminodelmonte.com
Offered \$1,995,000



JAMAL NOORZOY
Top Producer in Sales Since 2001
831.622.9903
Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com



MICHAEL MCAFEE
Realtor®
831.625.6477
Michael@HomesofCarmel.com



Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY



Local Experts Worldwide

Every home is a masterpiece.



CARMEL HIGHLANDS Yankee Point: 4BR/3BA country-style home with lovely ocean vistas and masterfully restored finishes. Spacious open floor plan, handcrafted cabinetry, marble and wide-plank floors, sprawling gated grounds and large terrace with ocean views. \$3,450,000. **831.624.0136**



CARMEL Spectacular Ocean Views: Impeccable 4BR/3.5BA home located on a double lot south of Ocean. Enjoy the gourmet kitchen, open floor plan, spacious rooms, soaring ceilings and expansive deck for outdoor entertaining. Only steps from town and the beach. \$7,200,000. **831.624.0136**



CARMEL HIGHLANDS Pacific Ocean Blue: Custom home in oceanfront community with 4BR/3BA, over 3,300 sq.ft. of living space, 180 degree white water views and spectacular Pacific sunsets on the 1,500 sq.ft. redwood decking. Private Yankee Point Beach access. \$2,350,000. **831.659.2267**



CARMEL VALLEY Ranch-Style Home: This 5BR/4+BA home features valley and mountain views, living room with fireplace, hardwood & tile floors, private balcony off master bedroom, pool, guest house and fenced backyard. \$1,190,000. **831.659.2267**



CARMEL VALLEY Overlooking the 4th Fairway: One of the most prestigious lots at the Santa Lucia Preserve. This 4.2 acre parcel is located on the 4th fairway of the Tom Fazio 18-hole golf course. Enjoy dramatic views of the Santa Lucia and Los Padres Mountain Ranges. \$1,950,000. **831.659.2267**



CARMEL VALLEY Luxury Living in Quail Lodge: Custom French Country style home with 3BR/2.5BA and 3,111 sq.ft. of living space. Lush gardens surround the home along with beautiful architectural details, superb floor plan and elegant courtyard with golf course view. \$3,395,000. **831.624.0136**



SEASIDE Ocean Views: Enjoy ocean and bay views from this 3BR/2BA home located on a corner lot in Seaside. Features include hardwood & tile floors, vaulted ceiling, ceiling fan, double pane windows, living room with fireplace and 1-car attached garage. \$722,500. **831.646.2120**



PEBBLE BEACH Tahoe Meets Pebble Beach: Multi-level 3BR/2.5BA tree house features an open and airy floor plan. The vaulted ceilings and 5 decks create the spacious effect one would expect in a Tahoe estate. Master bedroom with walk-in closet and spa tub. \$1,299,000. **831.646.2120**



CARMEL VALLEY Country Club Living: 4BR/3.5BA home situated on 1.75 acres with southern exposure and valley views. Enjoy high ceilings, cherry wood kitchen cabinets, thinwall plaster, plenty of storage, game room with wet bar and a private swimming pool. \$1,495,000. **831.659.2267**



SEASIDE Sweet Surprise: In a sunny location high above the ocean is this custom 3BR/2BA remodeled home with a view of the bay. You will love the open floor plan, limestone countertops, alder kitchen cabinets, oak hardwood floors, stone fireplace and landscaping. \$719,000. **831.646.2120**



PEBBLE BEACH First Time on the Market: A classic Tudor style home on a one acre parcel in the estate area of the forest. 3+BR/3+BA, and attached garage for 8-10 cars! Slate roof, pink plank floors, 4 fireplaces and formal dining room. Excellent value! \$2,950,000. **831.624.0136**



CARMEL Quality: This completely remodeled 3BR/2BA home offers quality with a fantastic location. Hardwood floors throughout, stone fireplace, vaulted ceilings and skylights create warmth and an open feeling in this two story home. \$2,250,000. **831.646.2120**

Monterey Peninsula Brokerages | sothebyshomes.com/norcal

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 831.624.0136 | CARMEL VALLEY 831.659.2267 | PACIFIC GROVE 831.646.2120

Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. is Owned and Operated by NRT LLC. Sotheby's International Realty® is a registered trademark. Street in Saintes-Maries, used with permission.



HORSEPOWER OR HORSES



This unique property has an 8 car garage AND an 8 stall barn. What's your passion? It can easily accommodate as many as 18 cars or 18 horses if your desire is one and not the other. It also features 2 residential units - one is a 1 bedroom, 1 bath and the other is a 2 bedroom, 2 bath which could be expanded to 3 or 4 bedrooms. It is on 6 flat acres with deeded access to Garland Park and walking distance to Bernardus Lodge - only 9 miles from Carmel on Carmel Valley Road. It is fenced and cross fenced to provide separated, irrigated pastures and has 3 water sources. So much to see allow 45 minutes for a preview.

\$2,750,000



JOHN CALDWELL
GRI, CRS, SRES

e-mail: J1broker@aol.com

659-1901



ASSOCIATED BROKERS
real estate investment specialists
P.O. BOX 5944 • CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921

Suppose you were an idiot. And suppose you were a member of Congress...But then I repeat myself. -Mark Twain

POLICE LOG

From page 22A

Carmel Valley: Reporting party called from southern California and requested a welfare check of her sister. The sister was contacted and the RP notified of the results.

Carmel Valley: Responded to an unknown medical, possible overdose in the Santa Lucia Preserve.

Carmel Valley: Victim 1 and Victim 2 were transported to Natividad Medical Center for psychiatric evaluation under section 5150 of the Welfare & Institutions Code.

Pebble Beach: Outlook Drive resident reported unknown suspect entered her home and removed two oriental rugs valued at approximately \$8,000.

Big Sur: Victim reported unknown suspect entered his unlocked vehicle at the Esalen Institute and removed his Apple laptop computer valued at approximately \$1,700.

TUESDAY, JULY 24

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A 29-year-old male suspect was arrested on a felony no-bail H&S [Health & Safety Code] warrant arrest at Sixth and Dolores. Suspect booked at Carmel P.D. and transported/housed at county jail.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: While on patrol, the officer observed two dogs unattended on the beach while the person responsible for them left the beach to go to his vehicle. The owner of the dogs was contacted.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Officer was monitoring traffic at the intersection of Carpenter and Fifth when the subject failed to stop for a posted stop sign. Upon contact, the subject appeared to be agitated. Officer attempted to calm her down, but her mood worsened. Officer arrived on scene while the first officer was talking to the subject. Officer asked her if she wanted to talk to a counselor. The subject signed a license suspension notice on the

scene. Her car was parked near the intersection and her keys were given to her. The subject gave permission to call a friend to retrieve her belongings.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A piece of a statue was detached from the base on Lincoln Street and taken away. No known suspects.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Police responded to a 911 report of a possible stroke victim in which the reporting party did not know if the victim was conscious or breathing. Fire engine and ambulance responded. Firefighters discovered a male in his 70s in the bathroom, unconscious on the floor. He was brought into the bedroom and immediately ventilated. Diagnostics were monitored as he was being ventilated. He was then carried out of the residence on a board to the gurney and placed into the ambulance. During this time, he was regaining consciousness and becoming responsive. An additional firefighter boarded the ambulance to accompany the crew. The patient was transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to a medical emergency on Spindrift. Patient's doctor on scene and provided all the baseline vitals and history. Patient refused to be transported to CHOMP even though her condition was serious. Doctor and patient's lawyer spoke via phone and concluded she should stay at home. Patient was alert and oriented. Spoke with CHOMP and informed them of the situation. Patient's doctor took full responsibility.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to Pine Hills Drive for an elderly patient with a right ankle injury. Patient transported Code 2 to CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency at Hazeltine Court. Firefighters assisted ambulance personnel with patient assessment, diagnostics, ice application and gathering information on a female in her 70s who had fallen on city property earlier in the day and sustained a contusion and abrasion to the left frontal head area. The patient refused further treatment and

See **POLICE LOG** page 8RE

Need repairs for your home? Check out the Service Directory on pages 24-26A of this week's Carmel Pine Cone

Room for All



A 2100 sf Carmel home only 2-blocks to town. Pristine cottage with 3bed/ 3bath. Featuring an open floor plan with both living and family rooms, remodeled kitchen & master suite. Two outside patios and a sunny upstairs deck. \$1,795,000.

Premier Location



Walking distance of the Lodge, this 5bed/ 5bath residence is sited on almost 1 acre. Wrap around decks offer spectacular views of the Carmel Bay, Pt. Lobos & the Santa Lucia Mountains. Rare opportunity to find such an offering! \$3,499,000.

Major Price Reduction



Upgraded over 2800 sq ft, 4bed/ 3bath home offers charm & gracious Carmel Valley living. Light filled rooms, remodeled kitchen & a large master suite with office. Sun drenched 1100 sq ft deck with sweeping Valley views. \$1,795,000.

Stone Cottage



This classic Carmel cottage embraces the essence of Carmel-by-the-Sea. Beautifully maintained 2bed / 2bath house and 1bed/ 1bath guesthouse. Features include vaulted ceilings, updated kitchen, and a sunny patio. Great location. \$1,645,000.

Carmel Valley Living



In desirable Mid-Valley location you will find this country home with private 600 sq ft guesthouse. Views of the valley hills. Amenities include: New 850 SF deck, windows, paint, roof and more. Level yard and seasonal stream. \$1,179,000.

Quintessential Carmel



This 3bed/ 2.5bath is reminiscent of Carmel past with the convenience of today's modern amenities. Hand-hewn beams, aged wood detailing & delightful stone paths that lead to sunny patio. Two fireplaces, custom kitchen w/granite. \$1,675,000.

Shingled Cottage



This cozy one bedroom Carmel cottage, has potential as a getaway or is ideal for new construction. Not considered historical by Carmel City. Possible ocean view. \$795,000.



Cheryl HEYERMANN
The Inspired Choice

Broker Associate
(831) 595-5045

www.CherylHeyermann.com

The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach



Beach Side Living



Steps from the beach with views to Santa Cruz this one bedroom/one bath condo allows for easy coastal living. Turn key condition with all association amenities-heated pool, hot tub, sauna and gym. Enjoy the beach lifestyle today! \$699,000.

PHOTO COMING SOON...

Lifestyles

MONTEREY PENINSULA...



Carmel - Downtown Living



Located in the heart of downtown Carmel, single-level pied-a-terre built by Masterbuilder Al Saroyan with only the finest finishes and exuding outstanding quality. Unit has 2 plasma flat screen TV's, 2 fireplaces, and much more! Ask about our Concierge Service!

www.ForgeCondos.com

Offered at \$1,895,000



English Cottage Estate



This approx. 1500 sf home will truly make you feel as though it is just another day in paradise. This desirable layout affords 3 bedrooms, 2 baths and a 2 car garage. The kitchen, dining and living rooms offer a spacious and airy entertaining area with cathedral ceilings and 2 sets of French doors that open to the serene backyard. Recently remodeled with the finest finishes of today to complement the timelessness of this English cottage estate. Designed by Architect John Mathams, International Design Group.

www.MonteVerdeand4th.com

Offered at \$1,995,000



Pebble Beach - Spanish Bay



From the moment you open the front garden privacy gate you begin to relax immediately. Ocean and golf course views of the 12th fairway in this turn key 3523+/- sq. ft. 4 bedroom, 4.5 baths, 2 car, Spanish Bay condo. This unit has been upgraded with granite counter tops and top of the line appliances, hardwood floors and more. Just steps to world famous amenities . . . Concierge service available!

www.62SpanishBay.com

Offered at \$3,295,000



Santa Lucia Preserve



60 acres in the private golf community of Santa Lucia Preserve. 2 Year old home set on 4.5 acre building envelope, this home boasts of 8 beds, 9 baths, over 8300sf and is located on one of the most desirable lots in the Preserve. Enjoy all the amenities, including, equestrian center, pool, lake, and hacienda facilities.

www.2Touche.com

Offered at \$9,995,000



Pasadera - Hacienda Style



The old world Spanish two piece clay roof dances to the sounds of a Spanish guitar on a moonlit night while the courtyard fountain soothes the senses. Be seduced with the romance of a bygone era in this timeless masterpiece. Spend time letting your thoughts drift as you enjoy the sunshine and panoramic views of Mt. Toro and surrounding hills. Take a break and enjoy the some of the world class amenities at your fingertips: golf, tennis, swimming, or simply getting a good meal and drink at the clubhouse.

www.316PasaderaCourt.com

Offered at \$3,295,000



Pasadera Elegance



This elegant and comfortable Pasadera home offers views of the 11th Fairway. Impressive entry leads you to the living room's huge windows overlooking patios and the golf course. Soaring ceilings with handsome wood beams and colored plaster walls make this Mediterranean home inviting and spacious. Amenities of this home include: 4 wood burning fireplaces, state of the art sound, video and security system, Jerusalem stone & Walnut hardwood floors throughout, gourmet kitchen and climate controlled wine cellar off dining room.

www.PasaderaLifestyle.com

Offered at \$3,595,000



JUDITH PROFETA

831.620.6118

jprofeta@apr.com

JudieProfetaListings.com

TUNE IN TO *Lifestyles...*

Preview these and many other "Dream Homes" on "Lifestyles Monterey Peninsula" Our television show playing on our website apr-carmel.com 24/7 or tune into Channel 11 KOTR every Saturday at 8:30 am and Sunday at 10:00 am.

PALOU 2 NW OF CASANOVA

OFFERED AT \$2,249,000

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



The canopy of a large majestic oak, a winding flagstone path and a colorful garden lead you to this remarkably private retreat. Enjoy a short stroll to the beach or village. This wonderful home has been completely remodeled and enhanced with quality materials, craftsmanship and attention to detail.



Alder Hardwood floors throughout most of the home with special attention to recessed lighting, heated bathroom floors, a fireplace dressed in Carmel Stone, light divided windows, granite counters and vaulted ceilings. An open floor plan and deck adjoining the dining area make casual entertaining a success!

Three bedrooms and two baths. Master bedroom with a walk-in closet, lighting in the recesses of a coffered ceiling and French doors to the deck. Double sinks with a granite counter, a Jacuzzi bath tub and a generous sized separate clear glass shower. Separate water closet.



A 1700+ square foot home on a 4846 lot. A laundry room with a wall of cabinets may serve as a pantry and household supply station. There is also access from the side yard where a thoughtfully placed water faucet is a convenience upon returning from the beach. The bonus of a large easily accessed storage area under the home will be a welcome surprise!

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS
NW Corner of Ocean & Dolores
Junipero between 5th & 6th
831.622.1040

Shary and Scott Symon
831.747.4183
Virtual Tour at www.nell-albero.com
email: ssymon@apr.com

REAL ESTATE SALES

From page 2RE

Carmel (con't.)

24450 San Luis Avenue — \$3,125,000

Ray and Kathryn Miller to Stephen Hemsley
APN: 009-051-031

Carmel Valley

286 Hacienda Carmel — \$587,000

Wolfe Family Trust to Barbara Termath
APN: 015-357-020

945 West Carmel Valley Road — \$890,000

Leslie and Nancy Leslie to Riley Twohig
APN: 169-101-010

27965 Dorris Drive — \$939,000

Robert and Linda Dunakin to

Drastic Price Reduction! Reduced \$345,000!



Dramatic home with substantial recent updates, including gorgeous gourmet kitchen, expansive deck with inviting hot tub, cobblestone driveway, new roof. Three bedrooms, plus bonus: private "guest suite" with separate entrance. Move in condition.

www.UpperTrail.com
\$1,050,000

Rick Kennifer, CRS
(831) 626-2284
The Shops At The Lodge,
Pebble Beach



Livable Art

Big Ocean Views — New Tuscan Style



Open Sat & Sun 1-4 • San Carlos NW Corner of 1st Ave.

The most admired new home in Carmel, with amazing use of stone & stunning details in all 3BR/ 2BA interiors: radiant bath floor heat, 2 FP, 3 bay windows, hewn beams, security system and storage. Smart home benefits: plasma TV hookups, Cat-5 wiring and built-in speakers. Spacious corner lot, 2 decks, ocean & Lobos views.

REDUCED TO \$2,299,000 Below current appraisal!

This home seduces your senses with warmth and unmatched style. Experience it now at San Carlos & 1st Ave. and www.OceanViewsCarmel.com



Call Doug Weaver
620-1900

Carlos and Alejandra Zarazua
 APN: 169-233-009

54 Holman Road — \$1,585,000
 Jeffrey and Cassandra Koopmans to Mark Chesebro
 and Caroline Mitchel
 APN: 187-491-012

1 Sleepy Hollow Drive — \$2,550,000
 William and Joele Swift to J.R. and Bengta Abboud
 APN: 197-191-001

Via Malpaso — \$3,150,000
 Make My Day LLC, an Arizona company, to
 Arthur and Nevada Cook
 APN: 259-092-018

Highway 68

103 San Benancio Road — \$1,290,000
 Gary Hart to Forest Paul
 APN: 416-231-023

Monterey

820 Casanova, unit 70 — \$208,000
 Mahara Condos LLC to Lorraine Rocque
 APN: 013-254-021

420 Dela Vina, unit 6 — \$400,000
 Fred Wehling to William Grimm
 APN: 013-112-054

820 Casanova, unit 80 — \$442,000
 Mahara Condos LLC to Sarah Robinson

APN: 013-254-015

820 Casanova, unit 64 — \$457,500
 Mahara Condos LLC to Cristina Reyes
 APN: 013-254-007

418 Garden Avenue — \$600,000
 Doris Carmichael Trust to Leigh Cambra
 APN: 013-101-008

608 Mar Vista Drive — \$730,000
 Estate of Nadine Tannahill to Steven and Nancy Chang
 APN: 001-422-001

6 Monte Vista Drive — \$1,169,000
 Gabriel Gonzalez to Randy and Mona Whitney
 APN: 001-941-015



26327 Camino Real, Carmel — \$2,075,000

5 Elk Run — \$1,495,000
 Leland and Lorraine Rosenblum to
 David and Lisa Alderson
 APN: 101-291-002

See HOME SALES page 9 RE

WE WELCOME

NEW RESIDENTS

Pat & Que

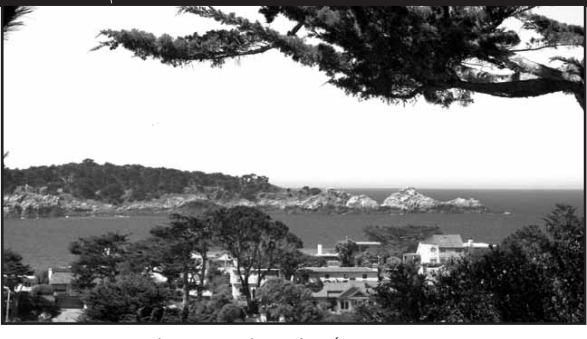
RECENTLY MOVED FROM DENVER, COLORADO
 TO THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

MARTA KARPIEL
 REALTOR

WWW.CARMELCASTLES.COM



CARMEL AT ITS FINEST



Newly completed 2400 SF Home,
 Spectacular Ocean Views

OPEN SUN 1-4

NE Corner Dolores & Santa Lucia

CARMEL'S BEST BEACH HOME



1/2 Block to the Beach,
 Beautifully renovated

OPEN SAT & SUN 1-4

SE Corner San Antonio/11th



LISA TALLEY DEAN
 Broker Associate | Attorney
831.521.4855
 lisa.dean@camoves.com

MARK DUCHESNE
 Broker Associate | MBA
831.622.2527
 mark.duchesne@camoves.com



An Ideal Beach House

OPEN SUNDAY 11-4
 26334 River Park Place, Carmel

This unique weekender will "wow" you with its floor to ceiling windows and breathtaking gardens. Come for a couple of days and stroll a few blocks to the beach or live in this mid-century gem on a permanent basis and your friends can come stay in the guest house. Either way, you'll be happy this house is your very own.

Offered at \$1,645,000

Forever Views
 Carmel Valley

Expansive Euro-designed home with forever views of Carmel Valley. This tri-level beauty offers an indoor waterfall, balconies off every room, a wine cellar and completely separate guest quarters over the garage. Don't miss this contemporary beauty.

Offered at \$1,699,000



Debbie Heron
831.905.5158 or 831.659.7010

www.debbieheron.com
 debbieheron@sbcglobal.net



Pebble Beach reads The Pine Cone

POLICE LOG

From page 4RE

transport, signed a medical release, and all units returned to the station. Carmel P.D. also responded to take the report of a fall on city property.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched along with Cal Fire to Via Mar Monte for a female with abdominal pain. Patient transported Code 2 to CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on San Carlos. Firefighters initiated emergency care on a female in her 50s who had fallen and sustained an abrasion to her chin and contusion to her nose. Bleeding was controlled and ice was applied to her nose. C-spine precautions were applied.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched on a mutual aid for Westmed along with Cal Fire Cypress engine to a 16th Avenue residence for an elderly male victim of a mechanical fall. Patient transported Code 2 to CHOMP.

Pebble Beach: Lasuen Road resident called to report finding his father deceased at approximately 0805 hours this date.

Carmel area: While on patrol in a marked vehicle at 1551 hours, the deputy noticed two pickup trucks at the intersection

of Rio Road and Highway 1 revving up their engines. Both pickups accelerated at the intersection at a high rate of speed. One driver cited.

Big Sur: Victim wanted to report that and person grabbed him by the neck.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 25

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Multiple vehicles were burglarized during the night in the area of Carpenter Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A 10-day quarantine was placed on a dog at a Perry Newberry Street residence that was involved in a bite to a person which occurred in Monterey.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A local business owner came into the station to report a sign being left on her business on Mission Street. The sign was placed there by an unknown subject. The business owner wished to make the police department aware that someone is doing this in case it happens to someone else. The subject did not wish to file charges.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a residential fire alarm activation on Scenic south of Ocean. Firefighters were greeted by the occupants, who stated that

there was no fire, but would like the residence inspected. The thermal imaging camera and CO detector were used to check for fire hazards, but none were found. The owner of the property was advised to have the system inspected and serviced to make sure all the components were clean and functional.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a natural gas leak at Scenic and Eighth. Firefighters discovered a leak due to digging by Cal Am crews who, shortly after arrival, secured the leak. At this point the ambulance was released. PG&E was dispatched to confirm that the leak was secured, and the engine returned to quarters.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to Monastery Beach for two patients: one who was rescued, and the other, the rescuer from the surf. Both patients transported Code 2 to CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Lincoln Street. Firefighters assisted ambulance personnel with patient assessment, diagnostics, oxygen administration, monitor hookup, packaging and gathering information on a female in her 90s who was experiencing difficulty breathing and general weakness. The patient was transported to CHOMP.

Carmel area: Enforcement officer for Monterey Bay National Marine Sanctuary reported his department pickup burglarized during the night while it was parked on Valley Way.

Carmel area: Report of a construction site burglary on Cuesta Way.

Carmel area: Report of juvenile camp or "fort" found in the area of the Carmel River near Dolores Street.

Carmel area: Report of a loud juvenile party at a Lazarro Drive residence.

THURSDAY, JULY 26

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vandals defaced city property and public buildings with a stencil of a tourist in shorts holding a camera. Several different messages were left with each stencil.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle burglary on Dolores Street. Some property recovered outside an agricultural business in Salinas that notified Carmel City Hall, as the victim is affiliated with the city.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vandalism at Mission and Ocean.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Traffic collision on public property on Mission Street. Property damage only.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A painting was taken from a gallery on Sixth Avenue during business hours.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Found wallet turned in to Carmel P.D. for safekeeping pending return to owner.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to a mutual aid medical emergency on Rio Road. On scene, patient with GI bleed treated and transported according to Monterey County protocols Code 2.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to the Lodge for a male in his 60s with altered level of consciousness and hypoglycemia. Patient treated and transported Code 3 to CHOMP according to Monterey County ALS protocols.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to a medical emergency on Carmel Knolls Drive. Found a female in her 40s ETOH [intoxicated]. Fire assisted with vitals and loading the patient into the ambulance. Code 2 to CHOMP.

Carmel area: Victim on Carmel Rancho

See POLICE LOG page 13RE



State-of-the-Art Contemporary...

...within the soft spray of a busy sea. Carmel Point. Catches the view from Pt. Lobos to Stillwater Cove. Above the crowd. Beyond the tourist buzz. Sumptuous space. Attentively detailed. More than enough bedrooms. Four and a half baths. Quietly available. \$5,300,000.

Robin Aeschliman www.robinaeschliman.com (831) 622-4628



BEST PRICED HOME BY PETER'S GATE

Classic design with updated style • floor to ceiling windows in the living room look out to flower-filled garden and large deck • vaulted ceilings • single level, 3 bed, 2 bath • 2 car garage • a home built for entertaining • close to downtown **\$999,000**

780 Martin Street, Monterey

Call for showing



CHRISTINE MONTEITH
Broker Associate, REALTOR®

Call 831.236.7780

Virtual tour at:
www.jonesgrouprealestate.com



UNABLE TO SELL YOUR HOME?

LET ESTATES ON THE BAY
LEASE YOUR PROPERTY FOR YOU.

Estates On The Bay is a dedicated full service Real Estate firm with the expertise to handle all of your Real Estate needs.

Turn to us with confidence.



490 ALVARADO STREET
MONTEREY, CA 93940

831-655-2001
TOLL FREE: 888-655-2001

WWW.ESTATESONTHEBAY.COM

HOUSE OF THE WEEK



BOLTON'S BEST EVER

CARMEL — Architect, designer, and visionary extraordinaire, Michael Bolton has so impressed the local clientele that any of his many projects are simply referred to with a single word, "Bolton". When one hears that it's a "Bolton Home", there needs to be no further discussion, the qualities of that residence are implicit in the Bolton name alone. When searching for your ideal Carmel property you think to your self, "if only... if only" and now your fondest dream has come true. This completely renovated and updated 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with a guest house is tucked neatly away just off the generous stone patio. Attention to detail, dedication to the utmost in quality and a degree of imagination that can only be described as simply stunning.



■ Price Reduced: \$3,695,000
■ Contact: Tim Allen (831) 214-1990
www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com

REAL ESTATE SALES

From page 7RE

Monterey (con't.)

598 Laine Street — \$2,015,000

John and Joan Killany to John Hickey and Dawn Perez
APN: 001-068-013

Pacific Grove

472 Laurel Avenue — \$610,000

Marian Gambon to Antonio and Ann de Jesus
APN: 006-273-006

673 Mermaid Avenue — \$800,000

William Dwyer to Sean and Kari Collins
APN: 006-085-006

308 14th Street — \$985,000

Richard and Susan Lindsay to Michael and Elizabeth Weisman
APN: 006-285-004

201 Central Avenue — \$1,400,000

William and Catherine McKinnon to William and Joele Swift
APN: 006-225-002

Pebble Beach

3113 Bird Rock — \$2,000,000

John and Susan Gleason to Kenneth Baggett
APN: 007-401-015

1548 Viscaio Road — \$3,574,000

Juliet Hooker, Katherine Congdon and William Burkett to Peter Chemeris
APN: 008-213-015

Salinas

14 John Street — \$1,500,000

William Ilari and Jeffrey Fritz to Appling, Appling and Dunn
APN: 002-391-002

Nashua Road — \$4,000,000

M&E Partnership LP to Lakeland Financial LP
APN: 135-132-001

Compiled from official county records.



OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY 2:30-4:00
4075 SUNRIDGE ROAD, PEBBLE BEACH

Great Value! Over 1/2 acre in estate area. 2 bedroom, 2 baths plus 20X20 family room. Over 2,000 Sq. Ft., Room to grow and create equity. Excellent Location. A wonderful opportunity.

PRICE REDUCED
ONLY \$1,295,000




Jon Hitchcock
277-6804

MyCarmelAgent.com



Monte Verde, 2 SW of 11th, Carmel — \$1,415,091

**For luxury homes
and other
fine properties
available throughout the
Central Coast,
start your search
online at
www.kwcarmel.com**


KELLER WILLIAMS®
R E A L T Y

26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard
Carmel, California 93923
831-622-6200

**Concours d'Elegance,
Concorso Italiano, The Quail
& the Historic Car Races**

**Look for our Special
Concours Section in this
week's Pine Cone!**

**THE CARMEL PINE CONE
Concours Week
AUGUST 16-19**



*Pat
Parrish
&
Wendy
Ambrosia*

Just call...

We'll do the real estate


Junipero near 5th
P.O. Box 350
Carmel, CA 93921



831-595-5043 or 831-622-4647

Get your Pine Cone by email —
free subscriptions at
www.carmelpinecone.com


**LOPEZ 5 NE 4TH AVE.,
Carmel-by-the-Sea**



View this beautiful new Carmel-by-the-Sea home located near the bay and Pebble Beach gate. This 3bdrm/2bth is a classic presence of today's artisan interiors of stone, stylistic cabinetry & doors with Old World craftsmanship. The exterior has tremendous custom appeal. See & hear the ocean! Experience the warmth of energy efficient Radiant Heat, so perfect for any Carmel day. Located on a quiet end street that has a secluded public trail 4 blocks to town or down to the beach. Low upkeep so you can spend your days enjoying this one-of-a-kind home.

\$2,450,000

**25238 HATTON RD.,
Carmel**



Features:

- **BEST BUY** in Carmel. Totally new inside & out. Come in & see it!
- **BRAND-NEW** total remodel, 3/2.5, 2776 Sq.Ft., 1/4 acre lot, 2 car garage.
- Hard to find, in Carmel, a lot that has an abundance of usable space for vehicles, workshop, and backyard entertaining.
- On this property there is a 100' driveway leading to a 1200 Sq. Ft. pad where another garage or large hobby room could be built.
- Up in Sunny Hatton Fields with Beautiful views out to Fish ranch.
- Today's most sought after energy efficient heating system, Radiant Floor Heat, throughout.
- A flow of sea breezes whistling through mature forest sized trees out the backyard and new patio and deck.
- One visit to this beautiful home with it's custom artisan work will totally impress you.

\$2,400,000

JOHN DUFFY, Realtor
LOMAREY Inc. REAL ESTATE
831-241-3131

CARMEL HIGHLANDS - AUTHENTIC CHARMER



"Bonny Highlands" retains that rare vintage charm while offering all of today's desired amenities. Three bedroom suites plus a powder room, cook's gourmet kitchen, ocean view media room, separate office, wine vault, spacious brick patio in a fairy tale garden looking out to the ocean. A truly unique property in a beautiful, quiet setting.



Offered at
\$2,250,000



CARY SIMPSON
831.402.4394

csimpson@morganlane.com



"At Work For You"

9698-A Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, CA 93923

For Real Estate advertising information contact Jung Yi-Crabbe at 831-274-8646 or email to jung@carmelpinecone.com

"You may consider the strength of a locally owned agency for results in reaching your Real Estate goals"

Current Preferred Properties Listings



Carmel Valley

- Light filled home surrounded by beautiful forested setting
 - Convenience of modern kitchen and baths
 - Open floor plan with high ceilings
 - Separate studio for the artist, guest or office
- \$736,900**

Carmel-by-the-Sea

- 2 bedroom/2 bath walk to town
 - Landscaped for privacy
 - 2 car garage with extra storage
- Valued price at \$995,000**



Carmel Highlands

- "Cabin in the woods" plus separate studio
 - Serene ocean views
 - Adjacent parcel included total 1.5 acres
 - Own your piece of paradise for
- \$1,495,000**



Monterey

- Single level Deer Flats home in cul-de-sac
 - 4 bed/2 bath perfect for entertaining inside or out
 - Lush landscaped yard
 - Exceptionally priced at
- \$1,259,500**



Seaside

- Ocean view home
 - 2 bed/ 1 bath
 - Work in progress
 - Affordably priced at
- \$399,900**



Marina

- City light views from 3 bed/2 bath home
 - High on the street in cul-de-sac
 - Living room with fireplace
 - Yours for
- \$627,500**



Preferred Properties

**Currently has 11 homes in escrow...
We're Selling Homes!**

Listings In Escrow

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| Carmel-by-the-Sea \$1,995,000 – In Escrow! | Carmel \$695,000 – In Escrow! |
| Carmel \$1,785,000 – In Escrow! | Monterey \$1,049,000 – In Escrow! |
| Carmel \$779,000 – In Escrow! | Salinas \$515,000 – In Escrow! |

Also Representing Buyers

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Carmel \$1,749,000 – In Escrow! | Monterey \$1,049,000 – In Escrow! |
| Carmel \$2,200,000 – In Escrow! | Monterey \$795,000 – In Escrow! |
| | Monterey \$695,000 – In Escrow! |

Preferred Properties

**At the NE Corner of the Historic Pine Inn, Carmel-by-the-Sea
831.625.8800 www.cpphomes.com**



6th Ave, 2 SW of Santa Rita, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Open House Sunday, August 12, 12:00 - 4:00 PM
Exclusive Listing Not on MLS Broker Cooperation
Offered at \$1,298,000



www.apr-carmel.com

PAMELA KING-PERES
Cell: 831.625.6511
E-Mail: pkingper@apr.com

THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE PRESENTS...

BAY VIEW REMODELS...MEDITERRANEAN RETREATS...ENGLISH COTTAGES



STEPS TO LOVER'S POINT

146 16th St, Pacific Grove
Open Sunday 2:00 - 4:00 pm

Outstanding remodel • duplex 3 bed/2 & 2bed/1 • huge 2nd floor deck • almost 2,600 sf of living • 2 car garage **\$1,575,000**



ASILOMAR CRAFTSMAN

215 Ridge Rd, Pacific Grove
Call for a showing

Beautiful 5 bed, 4 baths • almost 3,000 sf • 3 car garage • new hardwood floors • tree-lined lot • peek of the ocean **\$1,795,000**



Virtual tours at:

www.jonesgrouprealestate.com



NEW ON MARKET!

VILLA ROSE

447 Dela Vina, Monterey
Open Sunday 2:00 - 4:00 pm

Updated 3 bed, 2.5 bath • great condo alternative • garden patio **\$725,000**



REMODEL ON GRAND PARK-LIKE LOT

208 Ridge Rd, Pacific Grove
Call for a showing

Remodeled 2,000 sf, single level home • 4 bed, 3 bath • master suite • park-like, .23 acre lot **\$1,333,000**



BAY VIEWS & CITY LIGHTS

208 Alder, Pacific Grove
Open Saturday 2:00 - 4:00 pm

Updated 3 bed, 3 bath • bay views • family rm • large landscaped lot • close to downtown **\$1,150,000**



STYLE & VIEWS

1108 Austin Ave, Pacific Grove
Call for a showing

Ocean views • contemporary multi-level 3 bed, 2 bath • media room • artists studio • huge master suite **\$1,125,000**



CLOSE TO THE COAST

1111 Del Monte Blvd, Pacific Grove
Call for a showing

Look to Monterey Pines & peek of bay beyond • 3 bed, 2 bath, 1,896 sf • family room • hardwood floors **\$1,154,000**



BAY VIEWS IN DELIGHTFUL SETTING

855 Filmore, Monterey
Call for a showing

Elegant updated 3 bed, 2 bath • inlaid hardwood floors • bay views **\$1,098,000**



BEST PRICED HOME BY PETER'S GATE

780 Martin Street, Monterey
Call for a showing

Updated, single-level • vaulted ceilings • gardens • nr downtown **\$999,000**



STATELY SPANISH-STYLE HOME

949 Forest Ave, Pacific Grove
Open Saturday 2:00 - 4:00 pm

3 bed/2 bath single level • hardwood • 1/4 acre street-alley lot **\$1,150,000**



BAY VIEW VICTORIAN

222 6th St, Pacific Grove
Open Sunday 11:30 am - 1:30 pm

Lofty ceilings • bay views • keystone fireplace • updated kitchen **\$750,000**



BRIGHT, SPACIOUS & WATER VIEWS

2830 Forest Hill Blvd, PG
Call for a showing

Ocean views • gleaming hardwood • tile floors • bright, single-level 3 bedroom, 2 bath • 2 car garage • extra water credits **\$875,000**



LOWEST PRICED REMODELED 3/2 WITH VIEWS

1207 Hoffman, Monterey
Call for a showing

Stylish 3 bedroom, 2 bath • bay view decks great for entertaining • complete remodel **\$829,000**



BRAND NEW HOME

611 9th St, Pacific Grove
Call for a showing

Oak-studded lot w/ large deck • lovely master suite w/ vaulted ceilings • 2 beds, 2 baths + studio • garage **\$899,000**



STORYBOOK COTTAGE

322 Gibson Ave, Pacific Grove
Call for a showing

Completely remodeled • delightful living rm w/ fireplace • private garden • finished garage **\$769,000**



PEGGY JONES

Broker, REALTOR®

831.917.4534



CHRISTINE MONTEITH

Broker Associate, REALTOR®

831.236.7780



LAUREL JAUQUES

REALTOR®

831.915.1185



CASA BONITA

507 Congress, Pacific Grove
Open Saturday 11:30 am - 1:30 pm

Charming Spanish 2 bed, 1 bath • remodeled • arched doors, hardwood, tile • bonus room **\$760,000**



PICTURE WINDOW ON THE BAY

400 Drake Ave, #12, Monterey
Call for a showing

Panoramic Bay views • complete remodel • end unit (no one above or below) • 3 blocks to coast **\$799,000**

For Real Estate advertising information contact Jung Yi-Crabbe at 831-274-8646 or email to jung@carmelpinecone.com

PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20071539. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ECONOLOGGE SALINAS**, 180 South Sanborn Road, Salinas, CA 93905. KANA SALINAS LLC, CALIFORNIA, 933 4th Street, Eureka, CA 95501. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: June 17, 2007. (s) Magan L. Natha, Member. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 29, 2007. Publication dates: July 20, 27, Aug. 3, 10, 2007 (PC717)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20071679. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CARMEL BAY ELECTRIC**, 25033 Valley Pl, Carmel, CA 93923-8304. PATRICK D. LARA, 25033 Valley Pl., Carmel, CA 93923-8304. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: July 1, 2007. (s) Patrick D. Lara. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 16, 2007. Publication dates: July 20, 27, Aug. 3, 10, 2007 (PC720)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20071685. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **TOPE'S PAINTING**, 517 11th Street, Pacific Grove, CA 93950; P.O. Box 1128, Monterey, CA 93940. PAUL E. TOPE, 517 11th Street, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: June 1, 2007. (s) Paul E. Tope. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 16, 2007. Publication dates: July 20, 27, Aug. 3, 10, 2007 (PC722)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20071606. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **PICTURE THIS PHOTO & GIFTS**, 8623 Ormart Road, Castroville, CA 95012. MONTEREY BAY PET RANCH, CALIFORNIA, 8532 Ormart Road, Castroville, CA 95012. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A. (s) Shawn Adams, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 6, 2007. Publication dates: July 27, Aug. 3, 10, 17, 2007 (PC726)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20071746. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CYPRESS COLLECTIONS**, 120 Abbott Street, Salinas, CA 93901. A & M HUNSDORFER ENTERPRISES INC, California, 120 Abbott Street, Salinas, CA 93901. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Jan. 6, 1999. (s) Maralee Hunsdorfer, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 24, 2007. Publication dates: Aug. 3, 10, 17, 24, 2007 (PC801)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20071739. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **PRUDENTIAL RELOCATION**, 16260 No. 71st Street, Scottsdale, AZ 85254. PRUDENTIAL RELOCATION, INC., COLORADO, 16260 No. 71st Street, Scottsdale, AZ 85254. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: 10/26/2001. (s) Dianne Del Mauro, Assistant Secretary. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 23, 2007. Publication dates: Aug. 3, 10, 17, 24, 2007 (PC802)

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE T.S. No. 2007-40403388 Loan No. 0040403388 Title Order No. 3301102 YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 5/24/2005. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. A public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, or savings association, or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state will be held by the duly appointed trustee as shown below, of all right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant to a Deed of Trust described below. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, with interest and late charges thereon, as provided in the note(s), advances, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. Trustor: JAMES F. MATTHEWS, an unmarried man Duly Appointed Trustee: Golden West Savings Association Service Co., a California Corporation Recorded 4/19/2004 as Instrument No. 2004037343 in book - , page - of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California. Date of Sale: 8/24/2007 at 10:00 AM Place of Sale: At the main (south) entrance to the County Courthouse, (facing the courtyard off Church St.), 240 Church Street, Salinas, CA. Amount of unpaid balance and other charges: \$394,665.13 Street Address or other common designation of real property is purported to be.: 2000 Grandview Street Seaside, CA 93955 A.P.N.: 011-033-001 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address or other common designation, if any, shown above. If no street address or other common designation is shown, directions to the location of the property may be obtained by sending a written request to the beneficiary within 10 days of the date of first publication of this Notice of Sale. Date: July 28, 2007 Fidelity National Agency Sales & Posting As agent for Golden West Savings Association Service Co., a California Corporation 15661 Red Hill Ave. Ste. 200 Tustin, California 92780 Telephone Number: (800) 840-8547 Sale Status Line: (714) 259-7850 Cathy Tate ASAP# 881799 08/03/2007, 08/10/2007, 08/17/2007 Publication dates: Aug. 3, 10, 17, 2007 (PC804)

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE T.S. No. 2007-40403388 Loan No. 0040403388 Title Order No. 3301102 YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 5/24/2005. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. A public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, or savings association, or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state will be held by the duly appointed trustee as shown below, of all right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant to a Deed of Trust described below. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, with interest and late charges thereon, as provided in the note(s), advances, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. Trustor: SABINO ROBERT CAMPOS, A MARRIED MAN Duly Appointed Trustee: GOLDEN WEST SAVINGS ASSOCIATION SERVICE CO., A CALIFORNIA

CORPORATION Recorded 5/31/2005 as Instrument No. 2005054439 in book , page of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of MONTEREY County, California, Date of Sale: 8/24/2007 at 10:00 AM Place of Sale: AT THE MAIN (SOUTH) ENTRANCE TO THE COUNTY COURTHOUSE, (FACING THE COURTYARD OFF CHURCH ST.), 240 CHURCH STREET, SALINAS, CA. Amount of unpaid balance and other charges: \$417,166.72 Street Address or other common designation of real property is purported to be.: 1301 HARDING STREETSEASIDE, CA 93955-5553 A.P.N.: 012-287-023 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address or other common designation, if any, shown above. If no street address or other common designation is shown, directions to the location of the property may be obtained by sending a written request to the beneficiary within 10 days of the date of first publication of this Notice of Sale. Date: July 28, 2007 Fidelity National Agency Sales & Posting As agent for GOLDEN WEST SAVINGS ASSOCIATION SERVICE CO., A CALIFORNIA CORPORATION 15661 Red Hill Ave. Ste. 200 Tustin, California 92780 Telephone Number: (800) 840-8547 Sale Status Line: (714) 259-7850 Cathy Tate ASAP# 881852 08/03/2007, 08/10/2007, 08/17/2007 Publication dates: Aug. 3, 10, 17, 2007 (PC803)

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE T.S. No. 2007-22252670 Loan No. 0022252670 Title Order No. 3301095 You are in default under a deed of trust dated 4/9/2004. Unless you take action to protect your property, it may be sold at a public sale. If you need an explanation of the nature of the proceeding against you, you should contact a lawyer. A public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, or savings association, or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state will be held by the duly appointed trustee as shown below, of all right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant to a Deed of Trust described below. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, with interest and late charges thereon, as provided in the note(s), advances, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. Trustor: James F. Matthews, an unmarried man Duly Appointed Trustee: Golden West Savings Association Service Co., a California Corporation Recorded 4/19/2004 as Instrument No. 2004037343 in book - , page - of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California. Date of Sale: 8/24/2007 at 10:00 AM Place of Sale: At the main (south) entrance to the County Courthouse, (facing the courtyard off Church St.), 240 Church Street, Salinas, CA. Amount of unpaid balance and other charges: \$394,665.13 Street Address or other common designation of real property is purported to be.: 2000 Grandview Street Seaside, CA 93955 A.P.N.: 011-033-001 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address or other common designation, if any, shown above. If no street address or other common designation is shown, directions to the location of the property may be obtained by sending a written request to the beneficiary within 10 days of the date of first publication of this Notice of Sale. Date: July 28, 2007 Fidelity National Agency Sales & Posting As agent for Golden West Savings Association Service Co., a California Corporation 15661 Red Hill Ave. Ste. 200 Tustin, California 92780 Telephone Number: (800) 840-8547 Sale Status Line: (714) 259-7850 Cathy Tate ASAP# 881799 08/03/2007, 08/10/2007, 08/17/2007 Publication dates: Aug. 3, 10, 17, 2007 (PC804)

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE T.S. No. 2007-40403388 Loan No. 0040403388 Title Order No. 3301102 YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 5/24/2005. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. A public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, or savings association, or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state will be held by the duly appointed trustee as shown below, of all right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant to a Deed of Trust described below. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, with interest and late charges thereon, as provided in the note(s), advances, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. Trustor: JAMES F. MATTHEWS, an unmarried man Duly Appointed Trustee: Golden West Savings Association Service Co., a California Corporation Recorded 4/19/2004 as Instrument No. 2004037343 in book - , page - of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California. Date of Sale: 8/24/2007 at 10:00 AM Place of Sale: At the main (south) entrance to the County Courthouse, (facing the courtyard off Church St.), 240 Church Street, Salinas, CA. Amount of unpaid balance and other charges: \$394,665.13 Street Address or other common designation of real property is purported to be.: 2000 Grandview Street Seaside, CA 93955 A.P.N.: 011-033-001 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address or other common designation, if any, shown above. If no street address or other common designation is shown, directions to the location of the property may be obtained by sending a written request to the beneficiary within 10 days of the date of first publication of this Notice of Sale. Date: July 28, 2007 Fidelity National Agency Sales & Posting As agent for Golden West Savings Association Service Co., a California Corporation 15661 Red Hill Ave. Ste. 200 Tustin, California 92780 Telephone Number: (800) 840-8547 Sale Status Line: (714) 259-7850 Cathy Tate ASAP# 881799 08/03/2007, 08/10/2007, 08/17/2007 Publication dates: Aug. 3, 10, 17, 2007 (PC804)

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE T.S. No. 2007-40403388 Loan No. 0040403388 Title Order No. 3301102 YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 5/24/2005. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. A public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, or savings association, or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state will be held by the duly appointed trustee as shown below, of all right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant to a Deed of Trust described below. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, with interest and late charges thereon, as provided in the note(s), advances, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. Trustor: JAMES F. MATTHEWS, an unmarried man Duly Appointed Trustee: Golden West Savings Association Service Co., a California Corporation Recorded 4/19/2004 as Instrument No. 2004037343 in book - , page - of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California. Date of Sale: 8/24/2007 at 10:00 AM Place of Sale: At the main (south) entrance to the County Courthouse, (facing the courtyard off Church St.), 240 Church Street, Salinas, CA. Amount of unpaid balance and other charges: \$394,665.13 Street Address or other common designation of real property is purported to be.: 2000 Grandview Street Seaside, CA 93955 A.P.N.: 011-033-001 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address or other common designation, if any, shown above. If no street address or other common designation is shown, directions to the location of the property may be obtained by sending a written request to the beneficiary within 10 days of the date of first publication of this Notice of Sale. Date: July 28, 2007 Fidelity National Agency Sales & Posting As agent for Golden West Savings Association Service Co., a California Corporation 15661 Red Hill Ave. Ste. 200 Tustin, California 92780 Telephone Number: (800) 840-8547 Sale Status Line: (714) 259-7850 Cathy Tate ASAP# 881799 08/03/2007, 08/10/2007, 08/17/2007 Publication dates: Aug. 3, 10, 17, 2007 (PC804)

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE T.S. No. 2007-40403388 Loan No. 0040403388 Title Order No. 3301102 YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 5/24/2005. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. A public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, or savings association, or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state will be held by the duly appointed trustee as shown below, of all right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant to a Deed of Trust described below. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, with interest and late charges thereon, as provided in the note(s), advances, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. Trustor: JAMES F. MATTHEWS, an unmarried man Duly Appointed Trustee: Golden West Savings Association Service Co., a California Corporation Recorded 4/19/2004 as Instrument No. 2004037343 in book - , page - of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California. Date of Sale: 8/24/2007 at 10:00 AM Place of Sale: At the main (south) entrance to the County Courthouse, (facing the courtyard off Church St.), 240 Church Street, Salinas, CA. Amount of unpaid balance and other charges: \$394,665.13 Street Address or other common designation of real property is purported to be.: 2000 Grandview Street Seaside, CA 93955 A.P.N.: 011-033-001 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address or other common designation, if any, shown above. If no street address or other common designation is shown, directions to the location of the property may be obtained by sending a written request to the beneficiary within 10 days of the date of first publication of this Notice of Sale. Date: July 28, 2007 Fidelity National Agency Sales & Posting As agent for Golden West Savings Association Service Co., a California Corporation 15661 Red Hill Ave. Ste. 200 Tustin, California 92780 Telephone Number: (800) 840-8547 Sale Status Line: (714) 259-7850 Cathy Tate ASAP# 881799 08/03/2007, 08/10/2007, 08/17/2007 Publication dates: Aug. 3, 10, 17, 2007 (PC804)

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE T.S. No. 2007-40403388 Loan No. 0040403388 Title Order No. 3301102 YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 5/24/2005. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. A public auction sale to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn on a state or national bank, check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a check drawn by a state or federal savings and loan association, or savings association, or savings bank specified in Section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state will be held by the duly appointed trustee as shown below, of all right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant to a Deed of Trust described below. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, with interest and late charges thereon, as provided in the note(s), advances, under the terms of the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee for the total amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. Trustor: JAMES F. MATTHEWS, an unmarried man Duly Appointed Trustee: Golden West Savings Association Service Co., a California Corporation Recorded 4/19/2004 as Instrument No. 2004037343 in book - , page - of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California. Date of Sale: 8/24/2007 at 10:00 AM Place of Sale: At the main (south) entrance to the County Courthouse, (facing the courtyard off Church St.), 240 Church Street, Salinas, CA. Amount of unpaid balance and other charges: \$394,665.13 Street Address or other common designation of real property is purported to be.: 2000 Grandview Street Seaside, CA 93955 A.P.N.: 011-033-001 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address or other common designation, if any, shown above. If no street address or other common designation is shown, directions to the location of the property may be obtained by sending a written request to the beneficiary within 10 days of the date of first publication of this Notice of Sale. Date: July 28, 2007 Fidelity National Agency Sales & Posting As agent for Golden West Savings Association Service Co., a California Corporation 15661 Red Hill Ave. Ste. 200 Tustin, California 92780 Telephone Number: (800) 840-8547 Sale Status Line: (714) 259-7850 Cathy Tate ASAP# 881799 08/03/2007, 08/10/2007, 08/17/2007 Publication dates: Aug. 3, 10, 17, 2007 (PC804)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20071750. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **EVAN-MOOR EDUCATIONAL PUBLISHERS**, 18 Lower Ragsdale Drive, Monterey, CA 93940. EVAN-MOOR CORPORATION, 18 Lower Ragsdale Drive, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: 7-10-1979. (s) William E. Evans, CEO. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 25, 2007. Publication dates: Aug. 3, 10, 17, 24, 2007 (PC805)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE 2ND AMENDED of HAROLD LAND Case Number MP 18652 To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of HAROLD LAND. A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by FURMAN SHEPPARD in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY. The Petition for Probate requests that FURMAN SHEPPARD be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the

decedent. THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court. THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority. A hearing on the petition will be held on in this court as follows:

Date: August 24, 2007
Time: 10:30 a.m.
Dept.: TBA
Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner:
DENNIS B. LIPPITT, ESQ.,
SB No. 99904
730 Mission Street
Santa Cruz, CA 95060
(s) Dennis B. Lippitt, Esq.
Attorney for Petitioner.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 1, 2007.
Publication dates: Aug. 3, 10, 17, 2007. (PC806)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20071687. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **SABINE GRINSTEIN**, 17561 Cachagua Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924. SABINE GRINSTEIN WECKER, 17561 Cachagua Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: July 16, 2007 (s) Sabine Grinstein Wecker. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 16, 2007. Publication dates: Aug. 10, 17, 24, 31, 2007 (PC808)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20071782. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:

1. PYRAMID POWER
2. PYRAMID POWER.GLOBALTRAVEL.COM,
82 High Meadow Lane, Carmel, CA 93923. WILLIAM ROY TRUMBO, 82 High Meadow Ln., Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: July 30, 2007 (s) William R. Trumbo. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 30, 2007. Publication dates: Aug. 10, 17, 24, 31, 2007 (PC809)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. M85660.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, GREGORY DANIEL REIS, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A. Present name: GREGORY DANIEL REIS
Proposed name: GREGORY DANIEL DeGRUY
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter shall appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: Sept. 7, 2007
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT:
ROOM:
The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940. A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.
(s) Robert O'Farrell
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: Oct. 16, 2006.
Clerk: Lisa M. Galdos

Deputy: C. Williams
Publication dates: Aug. 10, 17, 24, 31, 2007 (PC810)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20071793. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **KMR MAKE UP ACADEMY**, P.O. Box 1022, Pebble Beach, CA 93953; 3017 Stevenson Dr., Pebble Beach, CA 93953. KRISTIE MARIE RYAN, 3017 Stevenson Dr., Pebble Beach, CA 93953. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: July 31, 2007 (s) Kristie Ryan. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 31, 2007. Publication dates: Aug. 10, 17, 24, 31, 2007 (PC811)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE of GAIL GOLDSTEIN Case Number MP 18711 To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of GAIL GOLDSTEIN.

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by JILL SAXON HIMONAS in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY. The Petition for Probate requests that JILL SAXON HIMONAS be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A hearing on the petition will be held on in this court as follows:
Date: August 24, 2007
Time: 10:30 a.m.
Dept.: 17

Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner:
ROBERT E. WILLIAMS

215 W. Franklin At., #219
Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 372-8053
(s) Robeert E. Williams,
Attorney for Petitioner.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on aug. 3, 2007.
Publication dates: Aug. 10, 17, 2007. (PC812)

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Design Review Board of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, August 22, 2007. The public hearings will be opened at 4:30 p.m. or as soon thereafter as possible. Note: one or more of the items may be on the Consent Agenda. Items on the Consent Agenda will be approved without discussion unless someone requests otherwise. For all other items staff will present the project, then the applicant and all interested members of the public will be allowed to speak or offer written testimony before the Board takes action. Decisions to approve or deny the project may be appealed to the City Council by filing a written notice of appeal with the office of the City Clerk within ten (10) working days following the date of action by the Design Review Board and paying a \$260.00 appeal fee as established by the City Council. For those projects listed as appealable to the California Coastal Commission, appeals may be filed directly with the Coastal Commission for no fee, by filing a written notice of appeal with the Coastal Commission's Central Coast office in Santa Cruz. Such appeals must be filed within ten working days of the Coastal Commission's receipt of the City's Final Local Action Notice.

If you challenge the nature of the proposed action in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the Design Review Board or the City Council at, or prior to, the public hearing.

1. DS 07-37
Graeme & Chris Robertson
SE corner Mission & Santa Lucia
Block 10M, Lot(s) 1

Re-consideration of Design Study and Coastal Development Permit applications for the substantial alteration of an existing residence located in the Single Family Residential (R-1) District and Archaeological Significance (AS) Districts.

2. DS 07-61
Charles Grauling/Nancy Jones
E/s Junipero 5 S of 8th
Block 99, Lot(s) 12

Consideration of a Design Study (Concept & Final), and Coastal Development Permit application for the substantial alteration of an existing residence located in the Single Family Residential (R-1) District.

3. DS 07-55
SSIC Trust
W/s Torres 4 N of 8th
Block 88, Lot(s) 27 & 29
Consideration of a Design Study (Final) Demolition Permit and Coastal Development Permit application for the demolition of an existing residence and the construction of a new residence located in the Single Family Residential (R-1) District.

4. DR 07-17
ILOFI – Carmel Plaza
Junipero & Ocean
Block 78, Lot(s) All
Consideration of a Design Review application for the remodel of a store front located in the Carmel Plaza located in the Central Commercial (CC) District.

5. DE 07-1
Michael Gallagher
E/s Carpenter 3 N 6th
Block 3A, Lot(s) 8
Consideration of a Time Extension for a Design Study application for the demolition of an existing residence and the construction of a new residence located in the Single Family Residential (R-1) District.

6. DS 07-78
Bill Wilson
E/s Monte Verde 2 N 11th
Block 114, Lot(s) 16

POLICE LOG

From page 8RE

Boulevard reported the loss of her purse.

Carmel area: Deputies responded to a report of an unconscious female on someone's front yard on Carmel Knolls Drive. Arrived within three minutes and was informed that the female got up and went back into her house.

Carmel area: Carmel Hills Drive resident reported that the suspect used her daughter's Social Security number.

Pebble Beach: Resident reported that since July 17, unknown person took various items from his home on Forest Lodge Road. He had more than 20 health care professionals in his house during that time. No forced entry was noted.

Pebble Beach: Monterey County resident reported finding a suspicious note left on her vehicle on Sloat Road. The note requested that she terminate her relationship with another woman's husband.

Carmel Valley: Resident wished to report an ongoing neighbor dispute.

Carmel Valley: Suspect struck her boyfriend with an open hand several times. She was transported to county jail.

Carmel Valley: The County of Monterey Marijuana Eradication Team conducted an aerial surveillance observation mission and located a large marijuana grow in the Chews Ridge area of Carmel Valley. COMMET, along with assistance of the Monterey County Narcotics Unit, Campaign Against Marijuana Production and the Drug Enforcement Administration, eradicated 10,644 marijuana plants from six plots in the same canyon.

FRIDAY, JULY 27

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle stopped for failing to stop at a stop sign on Ocean Avenue and for weaving significantly. The driver was found to be very intoxicated and subsequently arrested for DUI. The driver had a prior DUI and was on probation and lodged at county jail.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Anonymous reporting party turned in a found plaque on Scenic near Eighth to Carmel P.D.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Lost cell phone was found at Guadalupe and Seventh, and returned to owner.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Registered owner of a vehicle parked in the business district was warned to pay fees on parking citations or the vehicle would be towed. Fees were paid.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: After several subjects were contacted on the beach at 2307 hours, four were found to be in possession of marijuana. Subjects, including an 18-year-old female, a 19-year-old female and a 19-year-old male, were cited and released.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: CRFA was dispatched to Isabella Avenue for a female in her 80s who was the victim of a fall. Ambulance responded and arrived to find the patient lying on the floor complaining of head and back pain. The patient's history and vital signs were obtained. The patient was placed into full spinal immobilization loaded onto the gurney and into the ambulance. The patient was transported to CHOMP following county protocols without incident.

Big Sur: Tourist reported finding a pile of bones on a remote beach south of Garrapata State Park. After locating the bones, it was determined they were not human.

Carmel area: Female victim reported being battered by her mother-in-law.

SATURDAY, JULY 28

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Pedestrian check on Dolores Street due to recent vandalism.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Two suspects, both 32-year-old males, were arrested and booked for battery on Lincoln Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: License plate found in the business area on Mission Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Man called to report an attack on his dog by another dog while walking through Mission Trail park. The reporting party stated both dogs were off leash during the incident. According to the RP, another dog attacked his dog for the third time. The RP described the dog as a white shepherd mix and approximately 30 pounds and goes by "Febe." He stated he did not know the owners of the animal. He has spoken to the owner on each occasion and asked he keep his dog on a leash. The RP stated his dog did not have any puncture wounds or blood marks. He also stated his dog is up to date on all her shots. The RP only wants the owner to leash his dog so these altercations will not continue to happen.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Note left on victim's vehicle regarding a PT NIA [past-tense non-injury accident] involving a parked car in the Sunset Center pay lot.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Found cellular phone on Ocean Avenue turned in to officer on patrol. Property held at Carmel P.D. pending return to owner.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Found property turned over to a police

officer while he was on patrol on Ocean Avenue. Property held at Carmel P.D. for safekeeping pending return to owner.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched of a mutual aid motor vehicle accident with Cal Fire at Carmel Valley Road and Carmel Rancho Boulevard. Ambulance canceled en route. Wrong location.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched for a man down at Lighthouse and Hawthorn. Canceled by Monterey Fire.

Big Sur: Report of overdue hiker at Salmon Creek reported to San Luis Obispo County Sheriff's Office.

SUNDAY, JULY 29

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Victim reported his vehicle on Dolores

See POLICE LOG page 18RE



MID-VALLEY SHOPPING CENTER

- 1471 sq. ft., \$1765/mo. + NNN
Prime retail next to Safeway.
- 273 sq. ft. (office) \$415/mo + NNN
- 1229 sq. ft. (light industrial/commercial)
\$1050 + NNN
- 992 sq. ft. \$1293/mo + NNN

831-659-6817

OLGA MENENDEZ

Unparalleled Excellence



831.620.6141
OMENENDEZ@APR.COM



All for one and one for all!



Torres 3rd SE of Ocean Ave., Carmel-by-the-Sea

Everyone can have his or her own room in this 2 story, 4 bedroom, 4 1/2 bath cottage home right in downtown Carmel. Offers a master suite with walk-in closet, gathering room with fireplace, and garage with laundry area. Efficient kitchen with gas range, appliances included, double sinks and garbage disposal. There are a lot of possibilities.

Offered at \$1,450,000

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| <p>Sonja Jegal (831) 601-6322 Sonja@BrattyandBluhm.com</p> | <p>Bratty & Bluhm REAL ESTATE</p> | <p>Deane Ramoni (831) 375-2183 x110 Deane@BrattyandBluhm.com</p> |
|---|--|---|



Does your property's tax liability prohibit you from considering selling it?
Are you tired of the headaches of property & tenant management?

Learn how a 1031 exchange may benefit you.

Find out how to potentially increase your monthly cash income, defer capital gains taxes and renew tax deductions.

Join us the FIRST TUESDAY of EVERY MONTH for our educational forum.
Reservations required. Please call to reserve your seat today.

— accredited investors only —

CALL US TOLL FREE (866) 500-1031



BRINGING YOU INNOVATIVE FINANCIAL AND REAL ESTATE SOLUTIONS

9011 Soquel Drive, Suite 100 • Aptos, CA 95003

This seminar is for educational purposes only and does not constitute an offer to purchase securitized real estate. Such offers are only made by sponsors private memoranda which is strictly available to accredited investors.

Independent Financial Group, Member NASD/SIPC — 12636 High Bluff Drive, Suite 100, San Diego, Calif. 92130



OPEN HOUSE SATURDAY 1:00-2:30
24643 UPPER TRAIL, CARMEL

Charming and revitalized. Turn Key, 3 Bedroom, 2.5 Bath, 2,050 Sq. Ft., open beam ceilings, skylights, Carmel Schools, Remodeled kitchen. Sunny yard with new deck and lawn

HUGE PRICE REDUCTION
\$1,179,000



Jon Hitchcock
277-6804

MyCarmelAgent.com



C
A
R
M
E
L



OPEN SUNDAY 2-4
24603 Lower Trail

- 3 bedroom, 2 baths, 1401 sq ft
- Charming, Gorgeous Tree Top Home
- Tranquil and Still Haven
- Spacious and Perfect for Entertaining
- 2 Large Decks and a Cozy Courtyard
- Backyard is Low Maintenance

Kelli Foy Anderson
831.915.9831
VANCO REALTY

Just Remember

J.R. ROUSE
REAL ESTATE

Five Steps to your NEW HOME!

- 1 - Start your search online at jrrouse.com
- 2 - Get pre-approved – call us for referrals
- 3 - Have J.R. Rouse Real Estate WRITE & NEGOTIATE your offer
- 4 - Close escrow in 45 days or less
- 5 - Celebrate your move!

Call The Just Remember Team today
831-645-9696 and start packing!

J.R. Rouse, Broker/Owner
719 Lighthouse Ave, Pacific Grove
831-645-9696 • Toll Free: 877-578-7627

Regular inspections and maintenance are key to maintaining value

By RITA LEWIS
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

EACH MONTH, most of us invest \$3,000, \$4,000, \$5,000 or more in an asset that we are counting on to grow over time and provide financial security for ourselves and our family for years to come. I'm talking, of course, about our home. But despite this big investment, we often don't think about regular maintenance on our property until it comes time to sell. And by then, we could be surprised with enormous repair bills that will lower our property's value — bills that could have been avoided with simple maintenance each year.

It always surprises me that people put off regular upkeep on their homes. We would never consider doing that with other big investments, say our new car or boat. One of the things I advise homeowners is to act like you're selling your home even if you aren't. Do regular inspections of key areas on your property and make the necessary repairs and maintenance before small problems become big ones. Here are a few areas to pay attention to:

■ **Termite and pest inspections** — You should have pest inspections done on your home every two to three years. We all know how much damage termites and other pests can do to your foundation. By having regular inspections and preventative pest control work done now you can avoid serious damage later.

■ **Inside water damage** — Moisture intrusion can be your home's worst enemy. Moisture can attack a home from any location imaginable and cause damage to wood structural members, masonry, flooring, wall coverings, stucco, and other areas. Water damage can be extremely costly, so make sure to inspect for leaks wherever water piping is located. Regular caulking and sealing can go a long ways to prevent trouble.

■ **Outside drainage** — While water can do serious damage inside your home, it can be equally dangerous outside. It's important to make sure water is draining away from your home in order to avoid cracking of your foundation and sidewalks, as well as pest and mold problems under your home.

■ **Maintain decking** — Decks are wonderful additions to your yard, but they can result in major repair bills if not maintained properly. Care for your deck with regular water sealing to prevent water damage, termite infestation and fungus decay. You may also consider installing wood deck alternatives made out of composite and plastic lumber, which are beautiful, low-maintenance options for homeowners.

■ **Roof and rain gutters** — Another potential water hazard comes from your roof and rain gutters. New roofs are not inexpensive, of course, but the damage that leaks can cause can be far more costly to your home. Make sure all your rain gutters and spouts are clear of debris and working properly, and consider having a roof inspection if you haven't done so in recent years.

■ **Yards and landscaping** — We always talk about a home's "curb appeal" when it comes time to sell the property. Well landscaped and maintained yards are a big part of a home's appeal, and beautiful yards help increase the value of a property. It's just as important to maintain the outside of your home as it is the inside even if you aren't listing your property.

■ **Creating a firebreak:** The recent wildfires in the Tahoe area serve as a reminder to all of us how quickly fire can spread and consume a home. Flammable wildland vegetation too close to your home will make it almost impossible for firefighters to save your home in the event of a brush fire. If you haven't already done so, make sure you clear at least a 30-foot firebreak around your home.

■ **Make your home fire safe** — While no home is immune to fire, there are a number of ways to reduce the risk inside your home. Install smoke detectors in each bedroom and every level of the house, and test them regularly. Put a fire extinguisher in the kitchen and make sure you know how to use it. Have an electrician check older wiring, and replace it if necessary. Finally, have heating units inspected and cleaned annually by a certified specialist.

Your home is your number one asset and, just like any other asset you own, it is crucial to invest some time and money maintaining

its value. Set aside a fixed amount of money each month for repairs and maintenance. A small investment in your home's well-being today could prevent tens of thousands of dollars in damage tomorrow.

Rita Lewis, vice president and managing broker of Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty on the Monterey Peninsula, provides the above tips. A 24-year real estate veteran, Lewis oversees a team of real estate professionals with offices in Carmel, Pacific Grove and Pebble Beach. She can be reached at (831) 626-2202 or by e-mail at rlewis@cb-norcal.com.

Coldwell Banker launches Habitat for Humanity fundraising campaign

THE PHILANTHROPIC arm of Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty today announced the launch of its ninth annual Habitat for Humanity fundraising campaign.

According to the company, last year's campaign raised \$365,000 to help low-income families build their own homes. Organizers of this year's campaign, dubbed "Hearts and Hammers," have set a goal of raising \$500,000. The major event of this year's fundraising effort will once again be a Habitat for Humanity raffle, which is now underway.

Over the past eight years, the Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage Community Foundation has been the leading corporate sponsor of Habitat for Humanity. Coldwell Banker has raised nearly \$2 million through the efforts of its sales associates, managers, staff and clients in Northern California, and the Coldwell Banker team has participated in the construction of 65 Habitat for Humanity homes.

"At Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage, we're all about helping others realize the American Dream of homeownership," said Rita Lewis, vice president and managing broker of Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty. "But unfortunately, for many low-income families in our community this has become an impossible dream without the help of organizations like Habitat."

The "Hearts and Hammers" campaign is running through Sept. 7 in all 66 Coldwell Banker Residential Brokerage offices throughout Northern California. Tickets are \$2 each and the public is invited to participate. There are 36 raffle prizes including a \$5,000 cash grand prize donated by Princeton Capital Mortgage, roundtrip airfare for two on Jet Blue Airways and a fantasy weekend in a BMW Z-4 donated by Concord BMW.

For a list of prizes or Coldwell Banker offices, visit CaliforniaMoves.com or call (925) 275-3085.

A Private, Hidden Treasure
Elevated Above ~ Barely Visible from the Street ~

Reminiscent of a European Chateau
but found in a 5-star Carmel location,

This one-of-a-kind property was
CREATED FOR THE TRUE CONNOISSEUR.

Luxury

ARCHITECTURAL ANTIQUES
Imported from France
are woven into the construction;

A 17th-century limestone fireplace anchors the Grand Salon, where 17-foot ceilings soar over the 29'x28' tumbled-marble floor and create an entertainer's Eden.

*On Coveted Carmel Point ~
Just One Block from the Beach ~*

The Grail Castle has been found.



Offered at \$6,400,000

REDEFINED

PAIGE CROWLEY
622-2550

MARY BELL
626-2232

Open
Saturday & Sunday 2 - 4
2498 17th Ave x Carmelo
Carmel Point



Colin Campbell
"The Scotsman"

WORKING HARD TO FIND YOU THE PERFECT HOME!

Providing negotiation expertise
and professional representation for all
your real estate transactions



BUYING OR SELLING
YOUR HOME?

CALL OR EMAIL ME
FOR A CONSULTATION

Office (831) 236-3122

Email: colin_scotsman@msn.com



Wherever Life Takes You,
THIS IS THE PLACE TO START.

Whether you're buying your first home—or your third—there's a mortgage for just about everyone. So if you're looking for a Fixed or Adjustable Rate Mortgage. A Combination Mortgage (fixed rate now; adjustable later). A mortgage that gives you cash back (our Combo HELOC). Or special financing to help you afford your first home, second home, investment property or even constructing your dream home. Start here.

Elyse Cipolla
Senior Lending Consultant
Office (831) 333-1809
Fax (866) 849-9262

A member of citigroup


citi mortgage



©2005 CitiMortgage, Inc. CitiMortgage, Inc. does business as Citicorp Mortgage in MT and NM. CitiMortgage, Inc. is an equal housing lender. Fixed Rate Home Equity Loans and Home Equity Lines of Credit are made available through Citibank, NA, Citibank FSB and Citibank (West), FSB, equal housing lenders. CitiMortgage is a registered service mark of Citicorp.

CARMEL

24515 S. San Luis Ave


**KELLER
 WILLIAMS**
 REALTY



“FOX HILL”

Two beautifully remodeled residences with the Carmel Old World Charm. Formerly belonged to the 20th Century Fox family. “Fox Hill” offers complete privacy with mature landscaping large stone patios with an outdoor fireplace. 2 bed 2 bath main house, 1bed 1 bath guesthouse.

Offered at \$2,195,000



Wally Sayles
831.601.2665

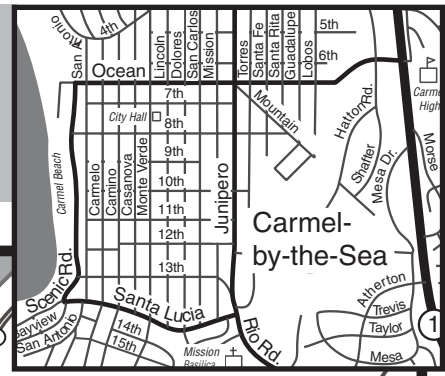
REALTORS®
www.margefiorenza.com

Marjorie Fiorenza
831.644.9809

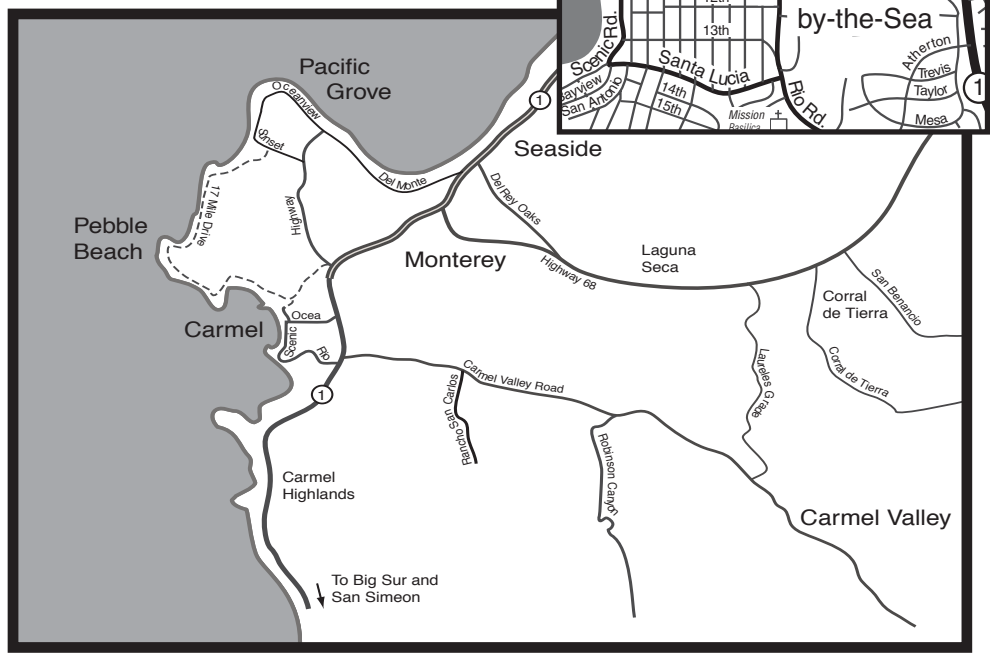
CARMEL

| | | |
|--|------------------|-----------------------|
| \$795,000 | 2bd 1 ba | Sa 12 - 3 |
| 35W 2nd on Carpenter John Saar Properties Carmel 622-7227 | | |
| \$627,000 | 2bd 2ba | Su 1-3 |
| 75 Hacienda Carmel Carmel Keller Williams Realty 596-0027 | | |
| \$795,000 | 3bd 2.5ba | Su 2:30-4:30 |
| 4000 Rio Rd #61 Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267 | | |
| \$799,500 | 2bd 2ba | Su 2:30-5 |
| 285 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040 | | |
| \$895,000 | 2bd 1ba | Sa Su 1-4 |
| Carpenter 2 NE of 1st RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula Carmel 624-5967 | | |
| \$899,000 | 2bd 1ba | Sa 1:30-4 |
| 24576 Portola Road Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040 | | |
| \$920,000 | 4bd 3ba | Sa Su 1-4 |
| 3284 Sycamore Place Carmel Keller Williams Realty 521-0995 | | |
| \$1,095,000 | 2bd 1ba | Sa 1-4 Su 1-4 |
| Guadalupe 3 SW of 5th Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040 | | |
| \$1,099,000 | 3bd 3ba | Su 2-5 |
| 87 High Meadow Lane Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040 | | |
| \$1,100,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa 2-4 Su 2-4 |
| Torres 2SE of First Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136 | | |
| \$1,150,000 | 3bd 2ba | Su 2-4 |
| 24603 Lower Trail Carmel Vanco Realty 915-9831 | | |
| \$1,169,000 | 3bd 2ba | Su 1-3 |
| 26152 Carmel Knolls Drive Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221 | | |
| \$1,175,000 | 2bd 1ba | Su 2-4 |
| Carpenter 2 SE of 1st Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136 | | |
| \$1,179,000 | 3bd 2.5ba | Sa 1-2:30 |
| 24643 Upper Trail Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221 | | |
| \$1,185,000 | 2bd 2ba | Su 3-5 |
| Ocean 1 NE Santa Rita Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222 | | |
| \$1,195,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa 2-5 |
| 26290 Monte Verde Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222 | | |
| \$1,195,000 | 3bd 2ba | Su 2-4 |
| 24524 Castro Lane Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222 | | |
| \$1,295,000 | 3+bd 3ba | Sa 1-3 Su 12-3 |
| 26006 Atherton Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040 | | |
| \$1,295,000 | 3bd 2ba | Sa 1-4 Su 2-5 |
| 25245 Ward Place Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222 | | |
| \$1,295,000 | 2bd 1ba | Sa 1-3 |
| 24793 Santa Rita Street Carmel Keller Williams Realty 747-4755 | | |
| \$1,349,000 | 3bd 2.5ba | Su 2-5 |
| 24592 Castro Lane Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040 | | |

THIS WEEKEND'S OPEN HOUSES August 11-12



| | | |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| \$1,800,000 | 4bd 3ba | Sa 11-5 Su 11-5 |
| 25170 Hatton Road Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040 | | |
| \$1,895,000 | 3bd 2.5ba | Sa 1-4 |
| Santa Rita 3 SE of 2nd Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223 | | |
| \$1,995,000 | 3bd 2ba | Sa 1-4 Su 1-4 |
| NW Corner Monte Verde & 4th Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040 | | |
| \$1,995,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 4 SE Torres & 9th Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136 | | |
| \$2,175,000 | 3bd 2ba | Sa Su 2-4 |
| Monte Verde 5 NE of 4th Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221 | | |
| \$2,249,000 | 3bd 2ba | Sa Su 1:30-4:30 |
| Palou 2 NW of Casanova Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 747-4183 | | |
| \$2,275,000 | 3bd 2ba | Sa Su 1-4 |
| Dolores 2 SW of 11th Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221 | | |
| \$2,299,000 | 3bd 2ba | Sa Su 1-4 |
| San Carlos NW Corner of 1st Carmel Five Star Realtors 620-1900 | | |
| \$2,399,000 | 5bd 3.5ba | Sa 1-4 Su 1-4 & 2-4 |
| 24610 Castro Lane Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040 | | |
| \$2,485,000 | 3bd 3ba | Sa 2-4 |
| Lincoln 4 NW of 13th Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221 | | |
| \$2,495,000 | 3bd 2ba | Su 1-3 |
| NE Corner Monte Verde & 4th Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136 | | |
| \$2,499,500 | 3bd 2ba | Sa 1-5 Su 2-4 |
| Forest 4 SW of 7th Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040 | | |
| \$2,550,000 | 3bd 2ba | Su 2-4 |
| Monte Verde 4 SW of 12th Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222 | | |
| \$2,785,000 | 5bd 3ba | Su 2-4 |
| Lincoln 2 NW of Santa Lucia Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222 | | |
| \$2,800,000 | 4bd 4.5ba+gst hse | Su 1-4 |
| 3424 7th Avenue Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222 | | |
| \$2,824,000 | 4bd 2.5ba | Sa Su 1:30-4:15 |
| 24337 San Juan Road Carmel Five Star Realtors 241-1690 | | |
| \$2,950,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa 1-4 Su 1-3 |
| SE corner San Antonio & 11th Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222 | | |
| \$2,995,000 | 3bd 3ba | Su 2-4 |
| NE Corner San Antonio & 4th Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040 | | |



| | | |
|--|-----------------|---------------|
| \$4,795,000 | 6bd 6ba | Sa 1-4 |
| 151 Highlands Drive Carmel Highlands Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222 | | |
| \$9,750,000 | 4bd 4+ba | Su 1-4 |
| 26300 Ribera Road x Cuesta Way Carmel Highlands John Saar Properties 622-7227 | | |

| | | |
|---|----------------------------|----------------|
| \$897,000 | 2bd 1.5ba+gst. hse. | Sa 2-4 |
| 19 Wawona Rd Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267 | | |
| \$899,000 | 2bd 2.5ba+den | Sa 2-4 |
| 133 White Oaks Lane Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267 | | |
| \$915,000 | 2bd 2.5ba | Su 1-3 |
| 115 White Oaks Lane Carmel Valley Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222 | | |
| \$997,500 | 2bd 2ba | Su 2-4 |
| 9913 Club Place Lane Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136 | | |
| \$1,050,000 | 3bd 3ba | Sa 11-3 |
| 451 Laureles Grade Road Carmel Valley Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040 | | |
| \$1,145,000 | 3bd 2ba | Su 2-4 |
| 27952 Berwick Drive Carmel Valley Mid Coast Investments 428-3800 | | |

TRANQUILITY
Pebble Beach

On a quiet street, close to golf courses, 4 bd/2.5 ba, across from greenbelt, granite counters, vaulted ceiling & more.
\$1,495,000

THE ROAD STOPS HERE
Carmel Valley

Gated riverfront horse property, adjacent to Garland Park, 3 bd/2 ba, 2,292 sq. ft. 1.26 acre, private & peaceful.
\$1,395,000

NEW LISTING

LIFE IS GOOD
Carmel

Beautiful view of Carmel Valley, 3 bd/2 ba, hardwood floors, family room & living room w/ a wall of windows. Close to shopping & restaurants.
\$1,199,000

CITY LIFE
Monterey

Adorable 2 bedroom, 1 bath, close to downtown Monterey, view of the bay, great 2nd home, zoned commercial.
\$719,000

NEW PRICE

SWEET SURPRISE
Seaside

Sunny desirable location, gorgeous remodeled 3 bd/2 ba, nicely landscaped, stone fireplace, view of the bay.
\$719,000

DAVID CRABBE

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

831.320.1109

| | | |
|--|------------------|------------------------|
| \$1,377,000 | 2bd 1.5ba | Sa 11-4 Su 1-4 |
| 4 NW Santa Fe of 2nd Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040 | | |
| \$1,395,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa 2-4 Su 12-2 |
| Dolores 4NW of 4th Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267 | | |
| \$1,399,000 | 3bd 2ba | Su 1-3 |
| 2nd Ave 2 NE of Carpenter Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222 | | |
| \$1,450,000 | 4bd 4.5ba | Su 12-4 |
| Torres 3rd SE of Ocean Carmel Bratty & Bluhm 601-6322 | | |
| \$1,450,000 | 4bd 3ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 3636 Lazzaro Drive Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223 | | |
| \$1,465,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa 1-3 |
| 2 SE Lincoln & 11th Carmel San Carlos Agency 624-3846 | | |
| \$1,475,000 | 3bd 2.5ba | Sa 12-3 Su 12-2 |
| Dolores 2 NW 10th Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040 | | |
| \$1,495,000 | 3bd 2ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 2946 Santa Lucia Avenue Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040 | | |
| \$1,497,000 | 2bd 2ba | Su 2:30-4:30 |
| Torres 4 NE of 3rd Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136 | | |
| \$1,587,000 | 2bd 1.5ba | Su 1-4 |
| Lobos 5 NW of 4th Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040 | | |

| | | |
|--|------------------|----------------------|
| \$3,195,000 | 3bd 2.5ba | Su 1-4 |
| 4 SW Mission/13th Carmel Bavhill Real Estate 1-877-473-7253 | | |
| \$3,295,000 | 4bd 3ba | Sa 1-4 Su 1-4 |
| 25026 Hatton Road Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040 | | |
| \$3,345,000 | 3bd 2.5ba | Sa 2-4 |
| Carmelo 2 SE of 13th Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223 | | |
| \$3,595,000 | 4bd 3.5ba | Su 2-4 |
| 25864 Hatton Road Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136 | | |
| \$3,695,000 | 3bd 3ba | Sa Su 1-4 |
| Carmelo 4 SE of 10th Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222 | | |
| \$3,969,000 | 4bd 3.5ba | Sa Su 1-3 |
| 3317 Taylor Rd Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136 | | |
| \$4,295,000 | 4bd 3.5ba | Su 1-4 |
| NE corner Dolores & Santa Lucia Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222 | | |
| \$4,750,000 | 4bd 4+ba | Sa Su 1-4 |
| 175 Sonoma Lane X Hwy 1 Carmel John Saar Properties 622-7227 | | |
| \$6,400,000 | 3bd 2.5ba | Sa Su 2-4 |
| 2498 17th Avenue Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222 | | |
| \$7,900,000 | 6bd 4+ba | Sa 1-4 Su 1-4 |
| 26221 Hilltop Place Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040 | | |

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

| | | |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| \$1,595,000 | 3bd 2ba | Su 12-2 |
| 122 Carmel Riviera Carmel Highlands Crml Keller Williams Realty | | |
| \$1,875,000 | 3bd 3ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 13 Mentone Rd Carmel Highlands Crml Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136 | | |

| | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------|
| \$2,250,000 | 3bd 3.5ba | Sa Su Mon 2-5 |
| 184 Van Ess Way Carmel Highlands Morgan Lane Real Estate 402-4394 | | |
| \$2,350,000 | 3bd 4+ba | Su 2-5 |
| 32694 Coast Ridge Rd Carmel Highlands Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267 | | |
| \$3,450,000 | 4bd 3ba | Sa 1-3 |
| 170 Carmel Riviera Carmel Highlands Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136 | | |
| \$3,499,000 | 3bd 3.5ba | Sa 12-1:30 Sa 2:30-11:0 |
| Yankee Point Carmel Highlands Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136 | | |
| \$4,650,000 | 5bd 4+ba | Sa 2-4:30 |
| 225 Lower Walden Road Carmel Highlands Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267 | | |

CARMEL VALLEY

| | | |
|---|------------------|---|
| The Retreat at Carmel Valley Ranch Sotheby's Int'l RE | | Mon-Fri 9-5 Carmel Valley 624-2195 |
| \$598,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa 11:30-1:30 |
| 206 Hacienda Carmel Carmel Valley Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222 | | |
| \$599,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa 11:30-1:30 |
| 165 Hacienda Carmel Carmel Valley Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222 | | |
| \$599,000 | 2bd 2ba | Su 1-3:30 |
| 75 Hacienda Carmel Carmel Valley Keller Williams Realty 594-4877 | | |
| \$650,000 | 2bd 1ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 5 Camp Steffani Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267 | | |
| \$735,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa 2-4 Su 3-5 |
| 10 Laguna Robles Carmel Valley Keller Williams Realty 601-8424 | | |
| \$749,000 | 3bd 1.5ba | Su 1-3 |
| 32 Wawona Carmel Valley Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222 | | |
| \$749,000 | 3bd 2ba | Sa 2-3:30 |
| 80 Southbank Rd Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136 | | |
| \$799,500 | 2bd 2ba | Su 2:30-5 |
| 285 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel Valley Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040 | | |
| \$895,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa 12-2 Su 12-2 |
| 20 Laurel Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267 | | |
| \$895,000 | 3bd 2.5ba | Su 1-3 |
| 4295 Canada Way Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136 | | |

| | | |
|--|------------------|----------------------|
| \$1,050,000 | 4bd 2.5ba | Sa Su 1-4 |
| 59 Southbank Road Carmel Valley Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222 | | |
| \$1,199,000 | 2bd 2.5ba | Su 1-4 |
| 25790 Tierra Grande Drive Carmel Valley Keller Williams Realty 320-9915 | | |
| \$1,325,000 | 4bd 2.5ba | Sa 2:30-5 |
| 215 Nido Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267 | | |
| \$1,429,000 | 3bd 2.5ba | Sa 1-4 |
| 12 El Robledo Carmel Valley Keller Williams Realty 277-6649 | | |
| \$1,775,000 | 3bd 2ba | Sa 2-4 Su 1-3 |
| 8036 Poplar Lane Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136 | | |
| \$1,895,000 | 3bd 2.5ba | Sa 2-4 Su 1-3 |
| 7065 Fairway Place Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136 | | |
| \$1,999,000 | 2bd 2ba | Su 12-4 |
| 60 Encina Drive Carmel Valley John Saar Properties 622-7227 | | |
| \$2,395,000 | 4bd 3.5ba | Su 2-4 |
| 25375 Tierra Grande Carmel Valley Keller Williams Realty 236-0732 | | |
| \$2,695,000 | 4bd 3.5ba | Su 12-3 |
| 27990 Mercurio Road Carmel Valley Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222 | | |
| \$2,895,000 | 3bd 3.5ba | Sa 1-3 Su 1-3 |
| 254 El Caminito Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267 | | |
| \$3,145,000 | 4bd 4+ba | Su 12-3 |
| 25515 Via Mariquita Carmel Valley John Saar Properties 625-0500 | | |
| \$3,200,000 | 6bd 5ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 9301 Holt Road Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267 | | |
| \$3,950,000 | 4bd 4ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 5 Oak Meadow Ln Carmel Valley Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223 | | |

| | | |
|--|----------------|-----------------------|
| \$1,645,000 | 3bd 3ba | Sa 11-1 Su 2-4 |
| 23364 River Park Place Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222 | | |
| \$1,699,000 | 3bd 3ba | Su 12-2 |
| 6090 Brookdale Drive Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222 | | |
| \$1,795,000 | 4bd 3ba | Sa 2-4 |
| Crespi 9 SW of Mtn View Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223 | | |

ALAIN PINEL *Realtors*

DEL REY OAKS

\$795,000 3bd 2.5ba Su 2-4
882 Portola Drive Del Rey Oaks
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

MARINA

\$535,000 3bd 1.5ba Sa 1-3
268 Grant Street Marina
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

\$579,000 3bd 1.5ba Su 2:30-4:30
3057 Vaughn Avenue Marina
John Saar Properties 625-0500

\$595,000 3bd 2ba Su 1-4
3113 Ellis Court Marina
RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula 214-0834

\$599,000 3bd 2ba Su 2-4
3000 Max Circle Marina
RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula 917-1432

\$609,000 3bd 2ba Sa 2-4
242 Sells Court Marina
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$619,000 4bd 2ba Su 12-2
306 Beach Road Marina
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

\$626,500 3bd 2ba Su 2-4
3194 White Circle Marina
Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

\$680,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 11-1
173 Dolphin Circle Marina
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

\$684,000 3bd 3ba Sa 1-4
154 Dolphin Circle Marina
RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula 402-0432

\$685,000 3bd 3ba Sa Su 1-4
3203 Playa Ct (New) Marina
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

MONTEREY

\$360,000 1bd 1ba Su 2:30-4:30
500 Glenwood Circle #232 Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2226

\$479,800 2bd 1ba Su 2-4
461 Dela Vina # 102 Monterey
RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula 594-5939

\$579,000 2bd 1.5ba Sa 1-3
504 Ocean Ave #4 Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE 646-2120

\$649,000 2bd 1ba Sa 10-2
733 Airport Road Monterey
Keller Williams Realty 224-2384

\$665,000 2bd 1ba Su 11-1:30
641 Lily Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

\$667,500 2bd 1ba Su 12-2
872 Terry Street Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2226

\$725,000 2bd 1ba Sa 1-3
208 John Street Monterey
Keller Williams Realty 521-5282

\$725,000 3bd 2.5ba Su 2-4
447 Dela Vina Monterey
The Jones Group 917-4534

\$748,000 3bd 2ba Su 1-3
699 Lottie St Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$749,500 3bd 2ba Sa 2-4 Su 1-4
640 Alice Street Monterey
Cedar Properties 236-7161 / 233-8720

\$750,000 3bd 2ba Sa Su 11-5
235 Casa Verde Monterey
A.G. Davi 233-4293

\$769,000 3bd 2ba Sa 1-3 Su 12-2
920 Margaret Monterey
Keller Williams Realty 596-0027 / 601-8424

\$772,500 2bd 2.5ba Sa 11-1:30
70 Forest Ridge Rd Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

\$829,000 4bd 2ba Sa Su 11-5
235 Casa Verde Monterey
A.G. Davi 233-4293

\$829,000 3bd 2ba Sa 11-4 Su 1-3
1241 9th Street x Sloat Monterey
John Saar Properties 622-7227

\$830,000 2bd 2ba Su 12-4
135 Dunecrest Avenue Monterey
RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula 402-0432

\$870,000 3bd 2ba Su 1-3
17 Skyline Crest Monterey
Keller Williams Realty 224-0784

\$985,000 2bd 2ba Su 1-3
125 Surf Way #404 Monterey
Keller Williams Realty 596-0027

\$1,095,000 3bd 2ba Fri 3-5 Sa 11-3
2107 Irapani Circle Monterey
A.G. Davi 233-4293

\$1,099,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 2-4 Su 2-4
1360 Castro Court Monterey
Keller Williams Realty 277-3066

\$1,125,000 3bd 3ba Sa 12-3 Su 1-4
81 San Bernabe Drive Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

\$1,249,000 3bd 2ba Su 2-4
915 Monterey Circle/Colton Monterey
Holmes by the Sea 277-2282

\$1,275,000 4bd 3ba Su 2-4
131 Shady Lane Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

\$1,295,000 4bd 2ba Su 2-4
1222 Sylvan Road Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

\$1,385,000 4bd 4.5ba Sa 2-4
600 Martin Street Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

\$1,385,000 4bd 4.5ba Su 1:30-4
600 Martin Street Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

\$1,390,000 3 bd 2ba Sa 11 - 4 Su 12 - 3
125 Surf Way #433 Monterey
John Saar Properties 622-7227

\$1,995,000 3bd 2 full & 2 1/2ba Su 1:30-4
857 Alameda Street Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE 646-2120

\$2,100,000 3bd 3ba Su 2-4
331 Dry Creek Road Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE 646-2120

\$2,450,000 5bd 6ba Sa 1-3
59 Alta Mesa Circle Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223

\$2,600,000 4bd & 4+ba Su 2-4
27 Alta Mesa Circle Monterey
John Saar Properties 622-7227

See OPEN HOUSES page 11 RE



CARMEL POINT

"One-of-a-Kind Carmel Point Estate"
Spectacular, private English Manor
set behind gates sited on nearly an
acre. Features 6,600 SF with 6 Bed /
4+ Bath, and expansive gardens.
Carmel Beach just steps away. A
grand retreat for the most discerning
buyer!

Offered at \$7,900,000



PASADERA

Come admire Pasadera's premier
showcase designer home located
perfectly in between the 11th & 17th
fairway. This incredibly luxurious
5000+/- sq. ft., Mediterranean Villa
boasts the only private flag lot in
Pasadera. Surrounded by stately
oak trees, & a private driveway with
incredible unobstructed views of the
golf course & mountains from every
window, this home offers the per-
fect balance of elegance, serenity
and privacy.

www.PasaderaShowcase.com

Offered at \$4,949,000



CARMEL

If privacy is of the utmost importance
to you, look no further. Tucked away
on a quiet cul-de-sac, just steps from
the Carmel River Bird Sanctuary, this
2700+/- SF, single level, classic
residence is situated on virtually a
1/4 acre of fully land-scaped gardens,
brick patios and walkways. The
home's configuration will accommo-
date up to 5 bd with 4 full baths.
Currently 2 bedrooms, study and a 3
room, private access guest quarters
with Pullman style kitchen.

www.CarmelCaminoReal.com

Offered at \$2,995,000

PEBBLE BEACH

Located on a quite lane just a few
minutes to the Lodge at Pebble
Beach "ABBACOTT" sits on a land-
scaped .75 acre site with lovely
views of the bay, Monastery Beach
white water, Fish Ranch and
mountains beyond. hand crafted
woodwork, stone, plaster and fin-
ishes are reminiscent of a bye gone
era. enjoy the comfort and intimacy
of cottage living in over 6,500 s.f. of
living area a large 3 car garage with
over 800 s.f. of attic space

www.BuyHomesPebbleBeach.com

Offered at \$8,950,000



PEBBLE BEACH

Offering space for up to 14 automo-
biles, this approx. 10,000 sq. ft.,
3 level home includes 2 master
suites, separate guest house, sauna,
billiards room, formal dining,
10,000+ wine cellar, maids quarters,
butlers pantry, smart house technol-
ogy, office, library, gym, and grand
theater room. Set on a 10 acre lot
surrounded by Pebble Beach forest,
provides the ultimate in luxury
and lifestyle.

www.3360KingsleyCourt.com

Offered at \$10,950,000



NW Corner of Ocean & Dolores
Junipero between 5th & 6th

To preview *all* homes for sale in
Monterey County log on to

apr-carmel.com
831.622.1040

POLICE LOG

From page 13RE

Street had been scratched with a key. No suspect information.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle check on what appeared to be an unoccupied vehicle parked in the Del Mar lot with its parking brakes on. Upon investigation, contact with one occupant was made and he was FI'ed [field interrogated]. Subject was found to be HBD [had been drinking] and was called a cab to give him a ride back to his hotel. While interviewing the subject, he stated the reason he drove down to the beach was because he was involved in a disturbance with his 20-year-old son. No further action.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched for a mutual aid for a heard-only motor vehicle accident. Ambulance on scene of a single motor vehicle accident at Highway 1 and Spindrift. Driver of vehicle self-extricated from his Jeep which had flipped onto its side. Patient had no injuries, A+O [alert and oriented] and did not want to be transported. Patient signed medical release form.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a request for assistance at Junipero and Fifth. At scene, assisted a male, unable to walk, from the hotel room into his

vehicle.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched for a syncopal [fainting] episode at a Summit Field Road residence. ALS transport to CHOMP Code 3.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a fire alarm activation, water flow alarm, at Lincoln and Ocean. At scene, investigated and found no hazards. Fire crew directed the manager to contact the alarm company to verify the status of the system. Ambulance canceled.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to Cypress Drive for a possible ETOH [intoxicated subject]. On scene, transported patient to CHOMP Code 2.

Big Sur: A 34-year-old man from Kingsberg went missing on July 28 at around 1030 hours on the Salmon Creek Trail. On July 29 the Monterey County Sheriff's Search and Rescue team conducted a search of the area. At around 1504 hours, the man was located with the assistance of the CHP helicopter. The man suffered from slight dehydration and was released at the scene.

MONDAY, JULY 30

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Glasses were found on July 23 in the residential area of Camino del Monte. Turned in on July 30.

OPEN HOUSES

From page 17RE

MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY.

| | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| \$785,000 | 3bd 2.5ba | Sa 2:30-4:30 |
| 26458 Honor Lane | Mtry/Slns Hwy | 214-0834 |
| RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula | | |
| \$899,000 | 5bd 2ba | Su 1-4 |
| 22304 Davenrich Street | Mtry/Slns Hwy | 333-9362 |
| Keller Williams Realty | | |
| \$910,000 | 3bd 2ba | Su 1-3 |
| 12465 Saddle Road | Mtry/Slns Hwy | 277-4813 |
| Keller Williams Realty | | |
| \$929,000 | 3bd 2ba | Su 12-2 |
| 22977 Espada | Mtry/Slns Hwy | 626-2222 |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | | |
| \$1,045,000 | 3bd 3.5ba | Su 2-4 |
| 289F San Benancio Road | Mtry/Slns Hwy | 626-2226 |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | | |
| \$1,800,000 | 4bd 3.5ba | Sa 1:30-3:30 |
| 23523 Belmont Circle | Mtry/Slns Hwy | 594-9771 |
| Keller Williams Realty | | |
| \$2,225,000 | 3bd 3.5ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 409 Mirador Ct | Mtry/Slns Hwy | 521-3638 |
| Keller Williams Realty | | |
| \$2,296,000 | 5bd 4.5ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 220 Madera Court | Mtry/Slns Hwy | |
| Keller Williams Realty | | |
| \$2,650,000 | 4bd 4.5ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 311 Pasadera Court | Mtry/Slns Hwy | 236-7976 |
| Keller Williams Realty | | |
| \$3,295,000 | 5bd 4.5ba | Su 1:30-4 |
| 316 Pasadera Court | Mtry/Slns Hwy | 622-1040 |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | | |
| \$3,595,000 | 3bd 3 + 2 half ba | Sa 1-5 |
| 103 Via Del Milagro | Mtry/Slns Hwy | 622-1040 |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | | |

NORTH MTRY. COUNTY

| | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| \$750,000 | 4bd 2ba | Su 2 - 4 |
| 9858 Colonial Place | No. Monterey County | 625-0500 |
| John Saar Properties | | |
| \$1,525,000 | 3bd 2ba | Sa 12:30-4 |
| 322 Monterey Dunes Way | No. Monterey County | 236-4248 |
| J.R. Rouse Real Estate | | |

PACIFIC GROVE

| | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| \$579,900 | 2bd 2ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 1001 Funston Ave #8 | Pacific Grove | 626-2222 |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | | |
| \$625,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa 1-4 |
| 1108 Heather Lane | Pacific Grove | 626-2222 |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | | |
| \$675,000 | 2bd 1.5ba | Sa 1-3 |
| 1205 Shafter Ave | Pacific Grove | 646-2120 |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | | |
| \$695,000 | 2bd 1ba | Sa 1-4 |
| 125 7th #2 | Pacific Grove | 625-0500 |
| John Saar Properties | | |
| \$715,000 | 2bd 1ba | Sa 1-4 |
| 125 7th # 1 | Pacific Grove | 625-0500 |
| John Saar Properties | | |
| \$724,000 | 3bd 2ba | Sa 12-2 |
| 1319 Miles Ave | Pacific Grove | 646-2120 |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | | |
| \$725,000 | 2bd 1ba | Su 11-2 |
| 516 12th Street | Pacific Grove | 646-2120 |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | | |
| \$725,000 | 2bd 1ba | Sa 1-4 |
| 125 7th #5 | Pacific Grove | 625-0500 |
| John Saar Properties | | |
| \$725,000 | 2bd 1ba | Sa 1-4 |
| 125 7th #7 | Pacific Grove | 625-0500 |
| John Saar Properties | | |
| \$750,000 | 1bd 1ba+loft | Su 11:30-1:30 |
| 222 6th Street | Pacific Grove | 241-3141 |
| The Jones Group | | |
| \$760,000 | 2bd 1ba | Sa 11:30-1:30 |
| 507 Congress Avenue | Pacific Grove | 241-3141 |
| The Jones Group | | |
| \$769,000 | 2bd 2ba | Su 1:30-4 |
| 311 Congress Avenue | Pacific Grove | 622-1040 |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | | |
| \$939,000 | 2bd 1ba | Sa 2:30-4:30 |
| 300 Crocker Ave (Home & Unit) | Pacific Grove | 626-2226 |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | | |
| \$998,500 | 3bd 1ba | Sa 1-4 |
| 117 9th Street | Pacific Grove | 626-2226 |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | | |
| \$999,000 | 4bd 2ba | Sa 1-4 Su 1-4 |
| 929 Fountain Ave | Pacific Grove | 646-2120 |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | | |



| | | |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| \$1,599,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 16 Beach Street | Pacific Grove | 277-3464 |
| J.R. Rouse Real Estate | | |
| \$1,599,000 | 2bd 2ba | Su 2-4 |
| 16 Beach Street | Pacific Grove | 277-3464 |
| J.R. Rouse Real Estate | | |
| \$1,650,000 | 2bd 1ba | Sa 1-4 |
| 802 17 Mile Drive | Pacific Grove | 277-2382 |
| J.R. Rouse Real Estate | | |
| \$1,650,000 | 2bd 1ba | Su 3:30-5:30 |
| 802 17 Mile Drive | Pacific Grove | 236-4248 |
| J.R. Rouse Real Estate | | |
| \$1,650,000 | 2bd 1ba | Su 1:30-3:30 |
| 802 17 Mile Drive | Pacific Grove | 645-9696 ext. 103 |
| J.R. Rouse Real Estate | | |



| | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| \$1,799,000 | 2bd 1.25ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 679 Ocean View Blvd | Pacific Grove | 531-4699 |
| J.R. Rouse Real Estate | | |
| \$1,799,000 | 2bd 1.25ba | Tuesday 12-2:30 |
| 679 Ocean View Blvd | Pacific Grove | 531-4699 |
| J.R. Rouse Real Estate | | |
| \$1,799,000 | 2bd 1.25ba | Wednesday 12-2:30 |
| 679 Ocean View Blvd | Pacific Grove | 531-4699 |
| J.R. Rouse Real Estate | | |
| \$1,799,000 | 2bd 1.25ba | Thursday 12-2:30 |
| 679 Ocean View Blvd | Pacific Grove | 531-4699 |
| J.R. Rouse Real Estate | | |

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Victim on Mission Street reported his trailer got broken into. A temporary power box worth \$500 was stolen. No suspect information.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Victim reported that he lost his cell phone during the hours of 2100 on July 29 and 0600 on July 30. Property described as a silver Motorola Razr worth approximately \$100.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Staff at a bank on Dolores Street reported a suspicious person walked inside the bank and asked what he needed to open a savings account. The suspicious person was a male adult, and appeared to be transient. The reporting party stated the subject was looking around the bank. As the subject walked out of the bank, it appeared that he covered his face from the surveillance camera. He then went up to a green older model Jeep Cherokee and talked to the driver. As he talked to the driver, a second subject came out of the Cherokee. The subject and the second party walked northbound on Dolores as the green Cherokee drove southbound. A partial plate of California #2Z was seen on the Jeep. An area check was conducted and was met negative results. This information was forwarded to patrol. A copy of the footage was procured. [Surveillance images and other information were later used to arrest one of the subjects in a prior Capitola bank robbery.]

PEBBLE BEACH

| | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| \$975,000 | 2bd 2ba | Su 2-4 |
| 4184 Crest Road | Pebble Beach | 622-1040 |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | | |
| \$1,095,000 | 3bd 3ba | Sa Su 1-4 |
| 12 Shepherds Knoll | Pebble Beach | 622-1040 |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | | |
| \$1,295,000 | 3bd 2ba | Sa 2:30-4 |
| 4075 Sunridge Road | Pebble Beach | 626-2221 |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | | |
| \$1,325,000 | 4bd 2.5ba | Su 1-3 |
| 2957 Sloat Road | Pebble Beach | 622-1040 |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | | |
| \$1,375,000 | 4bd 2.5ba | Su 1-4 |
| 3066 Lopez | Pebble Beach | 624-0136 |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | | |
| \$1,395,000 | 4bd 2.5ba | Su 2-4 |
| 4160 Sunset Lane | Pebble Beach | 626-2223 |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | | |
| \$1,399,000 | 3bd 2ba | Su 2-4 |
| 3046 Lopez Road | Pebble Beach | 626-2223 |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | | |
| \$1,495,000 | 3bd 2.5ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 1067 Parkway | Pebble Beach | 624-0136 |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | | |
| \$1,499,000 | 4bd 3.5ba | Sa 2 - 4 |
| 4017 Costado Road | Pebble Beach | 622-7227 |
| John Saar Properties | | |
| \$1,550,000 | 4bd 2ba | Sa 1-3 |
| 1080 Lariat Lane | Pebble Beach | 626-2222 |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | | |
| \$1,595,000 | 3bd 2ba | Sa 2-4:30 |
| 1072 Sawmill Gulch Road | Pebble Beach | 622-1040 |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | | |
| \$1,720,000 | 3bd 2ba | Sa 1-3 |
| 2946 Bird Rock Road | Pebble Beach | 626-2222 |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | | |



| | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| \$1,750,000 | 5bd 3.5ba | Sa 1-3 |
| 4036 Costado Place | Pebble Beach | 626-0145 |
| Midcoast Investments | | |
| \$1,765,000 | 3bd 2.5ba | Su 2-4 |
| 1143 Arrowhead Road | Pebble Beach | 622-1040 |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | | |
| \$1,799,000 | 3bd 3ba | Su 1:30-3:30 |
| 2983 Quarry Road | Pebble Beach | 624-0136 |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | | |
| \$1,885,000 | 4bd 3ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 1039 Broncho Road | Pebble Beach | 624-0136 |
| Sotheby's Int'l RE | | |
| \$2,195,000 | 3bd 3ba | Sa Su 1-4 |
| 1176 Arroyo Drive | Pebble Beach | 626-2223 |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | | |
| \$2,395,000 | 3bd 3.5ba | Sa 1:30-4:30 Su 1-4 |
| 3081 Bird Rock Road | Pebble Beach | 622-1040 |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | | |
| \$2,700,000 | 4bd 3ba | Sa 1-4 |
| 3170 Del Ciervo Road | Pebble Beach | 622-7227 |
| John Saar Properties | | |
| \$2,795,000 | 5bd 4.5ba | Sa 1-3 Su 2-4 |
| 2827 Sloat Road | Pebble Beach | 622-1040 |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | | |
| \$2,799,000 | 3+bd 3ba | Sa Su 1-4 |
| 2930 Bird Rock Road | Pebble Beach | 277-3838 |
| Keller Williams Realty | | |
| \$2,850,000 | 4bd 3.5ba | Sa 11-1 |
| 3101 Hermitage Road | Pebble Beach | 236-7161 |
| Cedar Properties | | |
| \$2,895,000 | 3bd 3.5ba | Sa 1-4 |
| 3080 Stevenson | Pebble Beach | 622-1040 |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | | |
| \$2,995,000 | 3bd 3ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 79 Spanish Bay Cl | Pebble Beach | 622-1040 |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | | |
| \$3,250,000 | 4bd 4ba | Sa 1-5 Su 1-7 |
| 1130 Pelican Road | Pebble Beach | 622-1040 |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | | |
| \$3,295,000 | 4bd 4.5ba | Su 11-5 |
| 62 Spanish Bay Circle #62 | Pebble Beach | 622-1040 |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | | |
| \$3,385,000 | 4bd 4.5ba | Su 2-4 |
| 991 Pioneer Road | Pebble Beach | 626-2221 |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | | |
| \$3,395,000 | 3bd 3.5ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 1062 Rodeo Road | Pebble Beach | 626-2223 |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | | |

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Victim reported finding door to a house under construction on Carmelo Street pried open and discovered several tools belonging to a workman missing.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Victim reported that on July 1 while parked in the City of Carmel on Junipero Street his vehicle was struck and damaged by an unknown. Report for insurance purposes only.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Traffic collision on public property on Eighth Avenue. Vehicle was drivable.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance responded to a 5150 transport from Carmel Riviera per Monterey County Sheriff's Office. Transported subject Code 2 to CHOMP. [Section 5150 of the Welfare & Institutions Code allows 72-hour committal and evaluation of a subject who may cause harm to himself or others.]

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Dolores Street. Firefighters assisted ambulance personnel with patient assessment, diagnostics, oxygen administration, monitor hookup, packaging and gathering information on a male in his 60s who was experiencing chest pain. The patient was transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Ribera Road for a possible stroke. Ambulance on scene, trans-

| | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| \$3,680,000 | 4bd 4.5ba | Sa 2-5 Su 2-5 |
| 3017 Cormorant Road | Pebble Beach | 622-1040 |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | | |
| \$3,699,000 | 3bd 3.5ba | Sa 11-1 |
| 1010 Ocean Road | Pebble Beach | 626-2222 |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | | |
| \$3,900,000 | 5bd 4.5ba | Su 1-3 |
| 3145 Fergusson Lane | Pebble Beach | 626-2222 |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | | |
| \$3,995,000 | 4bd 4.5ba | Sa 1-4 Su 2-6 |
| 1504 Viscaino Road | Pebble Beach | 622-1040 |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | | |
| \$3,995,000 | 5bd 6.5ba | Sa 2-5 |
| 1555 Viscaino Road | Pebble Beach | 626-2223 |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | | |
| \$4,777,000 | 4bd 4+ba | Su 1-4 |
| 1207 Benbow Place | Pebble Beach | 622-1040 |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | | |
| \$5,600,000 | 4bd 4.5ba | Sa 2-4 Su 1-3 |
| 2943 17 Mile Drive | Pebble Beach | 622-1040 |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | | |

PRUNEDALE

| | | |
|----------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| \$740,000 | 4bd 2ba | Sa 11-3 |
| 7180 Langley Canyon | Prunedale | 601-6233 |
| Bratty & Bluhm | | |
| \$875,000 | 4bd 2.5ba | Su 1:30-4:30 |
| 8050 Teichman Court | Prunedale | 622-1040 |
| Alain Pinel Realtors | | |

SEASIDE

| | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| \$575,000 | 3bd 1ba | Su 12-2 |
| 2015 Mariposa Street | Seaside | 625-0500 |
| John Saar Properties | | |
| \$595,000 | 2bd 2ba | Sa Su 2-4 |
| 1027 Highlander Drive | Seaside | 595-7633 |
| Keller Williams Realty | | |
| \$695,000 | 3bd 2ba | Sa 2-4 |
| 1117 Madera Court | Seaside | 626-2222 |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | | |
| \$699,900 | 3bd 2ba </ | |

ported patient to CHOMP Code 2.

Big Sur: Monterey County Sheriff's Search and Rescue Team aided a 33-year-old San Diego County resident who had sustained a head injury at the gorge in the Big Sur River. Victim was transported to CHOMP and later released.

Pebble Beach: Victim reported theft of her purse from her unlocked vehicle while at the Lone Cypress on 17 Mile Drive in Pebble Beach. Occurred this date between 1600 hours and 1615 hours. Total loss value: \$550.

Carmel area: Housekeeper reported broken window pane at a residence on Mesa Drive. Nothing taken.

Big Sur: Palo Colorado Canyon resident reported unknown person let out 8,000 gallons of water from a water tank.

TUESDAY, JULY 31

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Metal planter taken from the front of a residence on San Carlos Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Victim of a fall at Mission and Fourth. Fire and ambulance responded and assisted with patient assessment, c-spine precautions, bleeding control, packaging and gathering information on the male in his 70s who had sustained a laceration to the back of his head. Victim transported to CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance was dispatched to a medical emergency at the Pebble Beach Equestrian Center. Upon arrival, found a female in her 20s with a head injury after a fall from a horse. Patient c-spined, loaded and transported to CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to a medical emergency at Spanish Bay. Upon arrival, found a female in her 30s with altered level of consciousness. Patient evaluated, treated and transported to CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance and fire engine responded to a report of arcing electrical wires on 12th at Casanova. Firefighters discovered a house drop to a residence under demolition on the ground, the result of the demolition work being done. The fallen house drop pole caused tension at the utility pole, resulting in arcing, thus shorting out the wire. This also caused a power outage in the immediate area. A reading of the downed wire indicated it was dead, but the area was taped off and isolated. PG&E arrived.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to an unknown

injury accident at Highway 1 near Holman Highway. While en route, Westmed ambulance arrived at the scene of an accident on Highway 1 southbound lane north of Holman Highway. Ambulance canceled.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to Scenic Road for a male in seizure. Patient transported Code 2 to CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine responded to a medical emergency at an inn on Fourth Avenue. Firefighters initiated emergency care of a male in his 50s who was experiencing possible hypoglycemia. Care included having the patient drink Coca Cola and ingest glucose and toast and jam. The patient's sugar levels were monitored, as was his ability to communicate. Upon arrival of the ambulance from Carmel Valley, care of the patient was transferred to the paramedic and fire personnel assisted with diagnostics, monitor hookup and gathering information. At this point the patient had regained his faculties to an acceptable level as indicated by his blood sugar. He signed a medical release and was advised to see his doctor upon returning home.

Carmel area: Unknown person stole a bottle of vodka from a local store.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 1

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Victim on Torres Street reported window on her vehicle was smashed, but nothing was missing. No suspect information.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Victim called to report someone removed two camellia plants from inside the Carmel Plaza gates after hours. The suspect(s) took two 3-foot plants from their clay pots and dragged them over the fence to a nearby vehicle. There are no known suspects.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female on Mission Street reported her

PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 07-01963 The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **SPOONS**, 8230 Auburn Folsom Road, Granite Bay, CA 95746. **SPOON'S GRANITE BAY MARKET, LLC**, 9847 Wesbourne Way, Granite Bay, CA 95746. This business is conducted by a Limited Liability Co. state of

CA. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: July 13, 2007 (s) Renee Nash, Member. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 7, 2007. Publication dates: Aug. 10, 17, 24, 31, 2007 (PC814)

table and four chairs were taken. No suspect information.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Reporting party brought several emails to the station that he felt were threatening and wished to have the incident documented. Officer contacted the other party by email and asked him to cease all contact with the RP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person reported an elderly male approximately 75 years old walked up to her front window on Lincoln Street and looked inside. The RP went outside and asked the elderly male what he was doing. The subject stated he was looking at her house. The RP then asked the elderly male to leave her property, and he did. The elderly male stated he lived across the street.

SPOUSES SELLING HOUSES

There for you, "every step of the way"

Carol
Chuck &
Cech



Have a property to sell?



Contact Carol or Chuck:
(831) 595-0494
ccech@ix.netcom.com

Searching for the right property to buy?

Contact us directly or go to our website to create your own customized search for the entire Monterey Peninsula!

WWW.CARMELRESIDENCES.COM

Pine Cone
831.274.8652

Prestige Real Estate Classifieds

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

Apartment For Rent

CARMEL downtown immaculate 1bd upstairs cottage apartment. Includes gardening, water and garbage. No smoking. No pets. \$1475. Available after 9/1. PC (831) 626-2800.
www.pineconerentals.com

CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE - Large 2bd/1ba apartment in 4-plex. Nice view, coin laundry and carport with storage. \$1550 on lease. Call (831) 659-3038 or (831) 659-4474. TF

Commercial for Lease

STUDIO GALLERY SPACE FOR LEASE IN CARMEL - Low monthly rent and ready for immediate move in. (831) 224-6364 8/10

GREAT WINDOW SPACE - Doud Craft Studio on San Carlos, approx. 1070 sq.ft. retail space with additional 260 sq.ft. office or storage space. Contact John Plastini (831) 659-4811 8/10

RETAIL SPACE FOR LEASE - Approx. 600 sq.ft. of prime retail space available on Dolores Street near Ocean Avenue. Please contact Jason Lurie (925) 674-8400. TF

Commercial for Lease

RETAIL SPACE FOR LEASE - Approx. 2000 sq.ft. of prime retail space available on Dolores Street near Ocean Avenue Please contact Jason Lurie (925) 674-8400 TF

GALLERY SPACE AVAILABLE on Dolores Street near Ocean Avenue. Approx. 1750 sq.ft. Please contact Jason Lurie at (925) 674-8400. TF

Cottage For Rent

CARMEL - 1bd, Canyon View Cottage. Fire place. W/D. Utilities & cable paid. Furnished/Unfurnished. \$1650/mo. No pets/smoking. (831) 375-4099 TF

For Sale

TURKS & CAICOS. 40 acres on the Beach. \$20M.(831) 601-6611. 8/24

House for Rent

LIVE IN THE DOWNTOWN VILLAGE OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA in the award winning Viejo Carmel development! Beautiful 1 bd 1 bath apt available September. Beautiful 2 bd 2.5 bath apt available October. Must see! No pets. Please call Carolyn at (831) 624-2566. 8/10

House for Sale

CARMEL VALLEY - Custom built, 2bd/1ba, den/dining room. 11 acres. Corral, barn, creek. Private. Vaulted ceilings. Stone fireplace. Near wineries. \$795,000. (831) 659-2236 8/10

CARMEL - Charming, updated bungalow with guest unit (3bd/2ba), quiet lane, 5700 sq. ft. to st. lot, Pescadero Canyon and sunset views. \$1,249,000. (831) 333-0112 8/10

915 Monterey Circle/ off Colton

OPEN SUN. 2-4 PM
Fantastic one level 3 bd/2 ba newly updated Monterey home with open floor plan. Kitchen w/granite counters/SS appliances, gas range. Bathrooms w/granite and travertine. Other features: Cherry cabinets, jetted tub, recessed lighting, dual-pane windows, spacious fenced yard and 2-car attached garage. \$1,249,000.
Holmes by the Sea RE, Wendy/Bob Holmes (831) 277-2282

Property Management



ASSOCIATES
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES
Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals
831-626-2150
www.vk-associates.com

Keep up with Carmel with an email subscription to The Carmel Pine Cone at www.carmelpinecone.com

Property Management • Property Management

PineCone Properties, Inc.

Property Management is our only Business... Professional Services for Discerning Owners!

831-626-2800

www.pineconerentals.com

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes Exceptional Rental Properties Long Term or Monthly Rentals Furnished or Unfurnished

26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

Property Management • Property Management • Property Management

Property Management



Superior Customer Service
Vacation Rentals

O: (831) 624-0340

www.judyiveyexclusives.com

Email: judy@judyiveyexclusives.com

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
ESTABLISHED 1913

RENTING THE PENINSULA'S MOST BEAUTIFUL HOMES

Long Term & Vacation Rentals
EXPERIENCED
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT PROFESSIONALS

(831) 624-6484
www.carmel-realty.com
Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel

INVESTMENT PROPERTY? SECOND HOME?

SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.

The Monterey Peninsula's Premier Property Management and Real Estate Company Since 1954

Expert Sales and Management of:

- > Vacation Homes
- > Unfurnished Rental Homes
- > Apartment Buildings
- > Commercial Property

(831) 624-3846
www.sancarlosagency.com
email: info@sancarlosagency.com

CLASSIFIED DEADLINE: Tuesday 4:30 pm. Call (831) 274-8652

**COLDWELL
BANKER****DELMONTE
REALTY***California***moves.com**

FEATURING MLS LISTINGS THROUGHOUT NORTHERN AND SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA



SOUTH COAST - VISTAS! Beautiful 3BR/3.5BA home (includes guest house) in gated community. Features stunning views throughout. \$5,500,000.



BIG SUR - 25 ACRES! Amazing parcel on summit with 360 degree views from south coast to the west! With gate access and a newly paved road. \$3,295,000.



CARMEL - DELIGHT! On a large lot, with spacious patio this 2BR/2BA cottage is made for entertaining! Walk to beach. Move in now. \$1,195,000.



CARMEL - RARE! Cape Code-style 2BR/2BA home. Ocean & Pt. Lobos views. Wood floors, fireplace, and deck. Walk to downtown & shops. \$1,295,000.



CARMEL - SPANISH STYLE! Remodeled 3BR/2BA, single-level home. Light-filled living areas with inviting flavor. Located close to town! \$1,399,000.



CARMEL CONTEMPORARY! A 2BR/2BA wood Contemporary. Few blocks from Carmel shops in town. Comfort & convenience of Carmel living. \$1,500,000.

“Outdoor Living!”



Carmel...

Beautiful gardens welcome you to this 2BR/2BA cottage. Offering a quaint living room with fireplace & view of the gardens. The kitchen, with granite counters and a dining nook, has access to a serene private patio with a wisteria-laced trellis and outdoor fireplace that is perfect for entertaining! \$1,525,000.




We have many open houses this weekend and they are all listed by city in today's Real Estate section, "Open House Directory." or
Visit our website, www.CAmoves.com for photos and details of open house properties and all properties on MLS currently for sale here.



PACIFIC GROVE - SPACIOUS! A 3BR/2.5BA + bonus room, 2,085 SF home. Reverse floor plan, ocean view, & 2 fireplaces. Spa on deck. \$1,185,000.



PACIFIC GROVE - CHARMING! Charm, location & modern conveniences. Historic Victorian 2BR/3BA cottage extensively renovated in '03. \$1,175,000.



PEBBLE BEACH - HURRY! Sold "as is", this top floor 2BR/2BA unit has ocean views! Priced to sell immediately. Great value & location. \$695,000.



CARMEL - FLAIR! Lovely 5BR/5.5BA Country English home with Carmel Flair. On almost .5 acres. Walk to Village. Guest house. Charming! \$2,800,000.



CARMEL VALLEY - NEW! Newly completed 3BR/3.5BA with an open floor plan. Cathedral ceilings and tile floor. Separate guest house! \$3,850,000.



PEBBLE BEACH - GRAND! Europe comes to Pebble Beach in this 3BR/3.5BA home. Flowing floorplan! Gourmet kitchen. Walk to golf! \$3,250,000.



CARMEL VALLEY - PUD! A 2BR/2.5BA in White Oaks. Steps to village, shops & restaurants. Tiled kitchen. Deck. Pool, spa, and more. \$915,000.



MONTEREY MANOR! A 5BR/6.5BA Monterey home including a lavish master suite, wine cellar, hi-tech media room, and large kitchen. \$4,950,000.



PEBBLE BEACH - CHATEAU! French country 4BR & media room. Steps from The Lodge & Pebble Beach Golf Links. Ocean & golf views. Gourmet kitchen! \$6,950,000.



CARMEL VALLEY - COUNTRY! Unique 2BR/2BA retreat with exposed beams & open floor plan. Wrap-around deck. Minutes to CV road. \$1,095,000.



PACIFIC GROVE - COVETED AREA! Ranch style 3BR/1.5BA in coveted Candy Cane Lane. Walking distance to restaurants, stores & schools. \$795,000.



PEBBLE BEACH - SPLENDID! Across from Cypress Point Golf Club, this 6BR/4BA has ocean & golf views. 5 car garage! Soaring ceilings! \$6,900,000.

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Junipero 2 SW of 5th
626.2221

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Ocean 3 NE of Lincoln
626.2225

CARMEL RANCHO
3775 Via Nona Marie
626.2222

PACIFIC GROVE
501 Lighthouse Ave.
626.2226

PEBBLE BEACH
At The Lodge
626.2223

CONCOURS WEEK

**Pebble Beach . Carmel
Monterey . Pacific Grove
Seaside . Carmel Valley**



CONCOORS WEEK

Time to ogle, peruse, spend, drool, sip, nibble, critique and appreciate

■ A week's worth of auto-inspired festivities promises to satisfy and inspire

By MARY BROWNFIELD

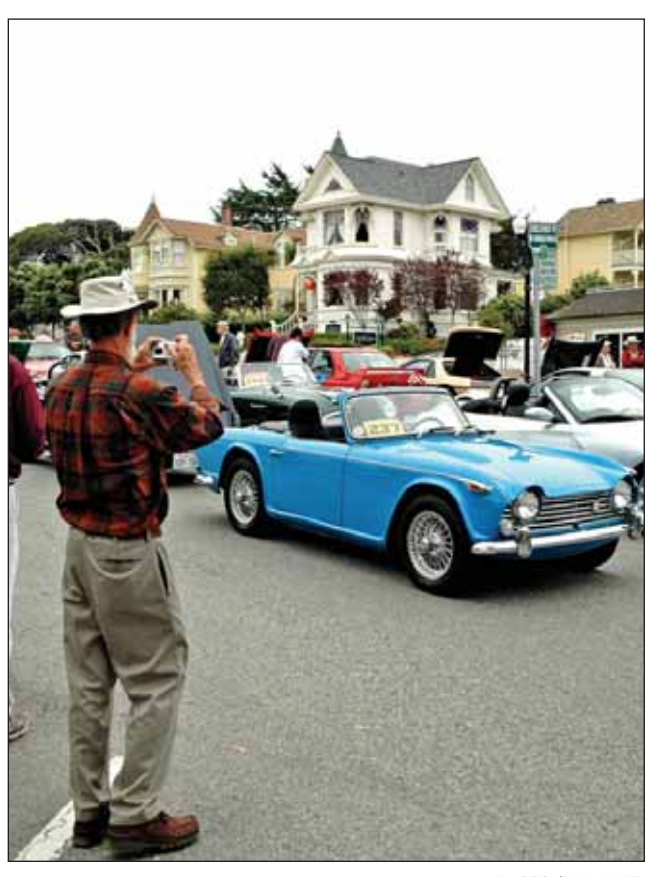
THE MONTEREY Peninsula plays host this week to the finest automotive exhibits, races, auctions, tours, parties and rallies on the planet, starting with a brand-new event in downtown Carmel Tuesday and concluding with the world-famous Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance and the classy Gooding & Co. auction Sunday. Events catering to car buffs run the gamut, from themed car parades and multi-million-dollar auctions of all sorts of vehicles and accouterments, to races representing eight decades of automotive ingenuity and judged displays of the world's finest driving machines.

Festivities begin Aug. 14 and conclude Aug. 19, with the intervening days featuring an indulgent celebration of Italian genius; eclectic sales of old cars, new cars, rare cars, motorcycles, memorabilia and jewelry; rallies and tours all over the Peninsula, and a decadent day of food, wine and notable racing and collector cars.

■ Carmel-by-the-Sea Concoors on the Avenue
Ocean Avenue and side streets
Tuesday, Aug. 14,
9 a.m. until late afternoon

The inaugural Carmel-by-the-Sea Concoors on the Avenue will showcase a fascinating mix of some 130 post-World War II American and foreign cars, beginning with the 1946 production year and ending in 1971, parked on Ocean Avenue and adjacent streets. The free Concoors on the Avenue will allow spectators to closely inspect and appreciate judged entries in a multitude of classes:

American Family Favorites, Hot Rod, Historic Race Car, Shelby, Micro Car, Motorcycle, British Sport, German Sport, French Sport, British and European Luxury, British and European Family Favorites, GM Muscle, Mopar Muscle, Ford Muscle, AMC Muscle, American Luxury, American Sport and the feature class, "50 years ago in 1957." From late morning to early afternoon, judges will select their favorites based on multiple factors, including authenticity, originality



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

One of the wonderful things about this week's multitude of car events on the Monterey Peninsula is the scenic variety of the backdrops. Pacific Grove's auto rally parks vintage cars in front of Victorian houses.

See EVENTS page 5Cd'E

ONE-STOP SHOPPING FOR CONCOORS WEEK!

BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI

Prime & Choice Meats • Oakwood BBQ Daily
Fresh Produce • Daily Fresh Squeezed Orange Juice
Gourmet Service Deli • Large Selection of Fine Wines
Homemade Salads • Ready-Made Entrees
Carmel's Best Sandwiches • Fresh Cut Floral Bouquets



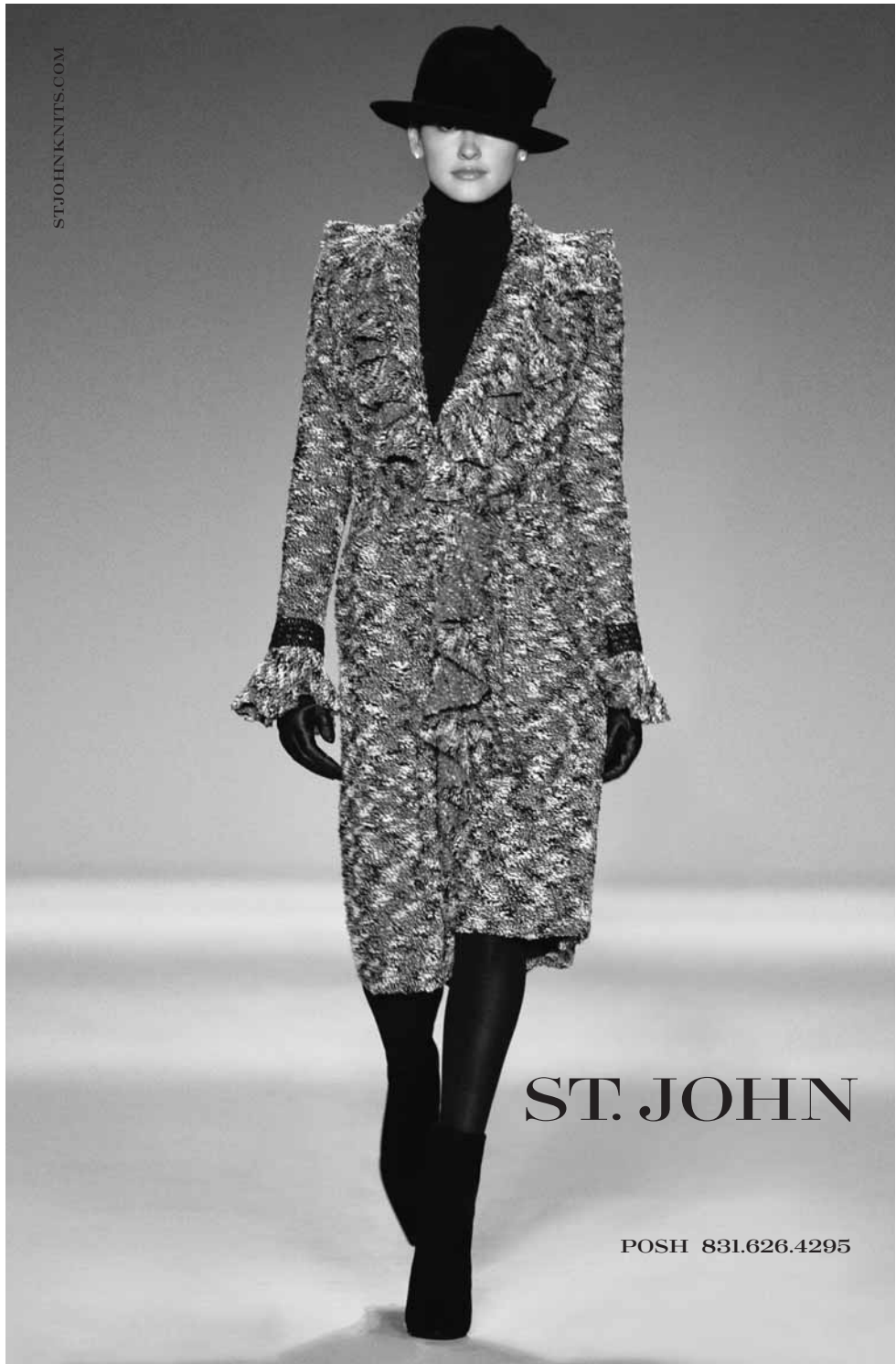
Carmel's Finest Liquor & Wine Shop

Ice Cold Beer • Sodas • Cigars • Snack Foods
DVD Rentals • Lottery • Magazines • Books
Full Line of Sundries • Custom Gift Baskets
Carmel's Largest Selection of Greeting Cards & Postcards

**For Home & Hotel Delivery:
Bruno's 624-3821
Surf 'n Sand 624-1805**

AMPLE FREE PARKING!

Corner of 6th & Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea



POSH 831.626.4295

Cartier

Ronde folle watch



MARK AREIAS
JEWELERS

5th and San Carlos • Carmel, CA 93921 • (831) 624-5621

Special Collection of Jeweled Watches on display during Concours at Mark Areias,
exclusive Authorized Dealer in the Monterey Peninsula.

TIM ALLEN PRESENTS

www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com

The Home on Red Wolf Drive



The broad vistas of Carmel and Pebble Beach seamlessly meld with the 8.7 acre mountain top site and the new, 4100 sq. ft. home offering 4 bedrooms, 4.5 baths, family room and wine cellar. When materials such as plaster walls, barn-siding, huge timber beams and copper-shingle roof unite with these staggering views it simply leaves one in awe. Come, visit this mountain-top masterpiece and stay for a lifetime at.....The Home on Red Wolf Drive. \$8,450,000

"Simply Sensational"



Designed by Charlie Rose this home in Quail Meadows offers a perfect combination of ambiance, space, setting & quality. Sited on five acres overlooking a tranquil pond, this extraordinary 8,300 square foot residence boasts 4 bedrooms, 6.5 baths, 6 fireplaces and 6,500 sq. ft. of stone terraces and patios from which to drink in the lush landscaping and rich surrounds. \$8,995,000

The Magic of Carmel



The lasting image of Carmel is of charming streets and quaint cottages. Tescher / Levett has created the best of the old in design and ambiance together with the finest in today's amenities in this charming craftsman style cottage. This brand-new, 3 bedroom, 2 bath home, with a private courtyard, patio and two fireplaces as final touches this property is truly...the magic of Carmel. \$2,175,000

In Harmony with the Sea



When the elements of sky, sea, granite and sand combine with the necessity for shelter; stone, glass and wood are the perfect additives resulting in a truly awe-inspiring home. Unique in the world, this 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath residence dominates a sea-front 1.5 acre of Otter Cove just South of Carmel. \$7,750,000



Irresistibly Carmel

An idyllic Carmel home in a 5-star location offering staggering views from Point Lobos to Pebble Beach. This 1,800+ sq. ft., 11-year-old, 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath, 3-story beach cottage is less than 150 ft. from the beach. \$5,999,000



Bolton's Best Ever

Michael Bolton, known for his vision and design, has completely renovated this home to near perfection. Main house and guest house all within a 4-minute walk to Carmel Beach. This ideal Carmel home has it all. \$3,695,000



Quintana

This pristine 91.5 acre ocean view parcel of land just minutes from Carmel in the gated community of Quintana, has planning permit approval for the barn and guest house. \$2,995,000



Carmel

Sited on over 1.5 acres of a sunny Carmel hillside with gates and a circular drive, you will find this home like none other in Carmel. From the rose garden to the sunny patio, this 3 bedroom home is the perfect family home \$3,195,000



Pebble Beach

This charming 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath craftsman style cottage in the Forest offers the finest of finishes and attention to detail rarely seen. All located in the desirable estate area of Pebble Beach. \$2,695,000



Monterra

Looking for that special place to build your family dream house? Look no further, this is a great site to build on with views across Monterey Bay and a warm sunny location. \$1,895,000

These and other properties actively and discreetly offered for sale. Tim Allen is fortunate to have earned a reputation as one of the premier agents in the country. This allows him to focus his business on only the best listings and quality properties at the best prices. Visit his website or call him for additional information.



Tim Allen – Top Agent in Coldwell Banker's Number 1 Office in the Nation
CHOOSING YOUR AGENT IS YOUR MOST IMPORTANT DECISION
Tim Allen (831) 214-1990 • www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com



CONCOURS WEEK

EVENTS

From page 2Cd'E

and provenance, and will single out entries that “inspired youthful dreams,” involve interesting stories or fulfill “the hard-to-define fun factor.” Awards will be given in the late afternoon on a specially built ramp in the intersection of San Carlos Street and Ocean Avenue. The event benefits the Carmel Foundation. www.motorclubevents.com.

■ Automobilia Monterey

Embassy Suites, Seaside

Aug 14-15, noon to 6 p.m. Tuesday and
10 a.m. to 7 p.m. Wednesday

Founded by a Carmel Valley enthusiast, Automobilia Monterey is purportedly the largest sale in America of genuine posters, photographs, rallye plates, badges and pins, mascots and hood ornaments, signs, models, books and other collectibles. Only original articles — no reproductions — can be offered at the sale by the more than 45 vendors from all over the world. “It’s the only time all of them are in one spot during Holy Week,” founder Tony Singer says, “and it’s the first and best opportunity to ‘cherry-pick’ their collections.” This year’s sale will include, according to Singer, the largest vintage auto poster selection and biggest photo archive, the top vendor for rallye items, the finest sign specialist from Europe, one of the largest grille badge collections, the largest stock of Heuer instruments and the world’s only dealer for vintage auto related apparel. Admission is \$10, benefiting the

Continues next page

On the 2006 Tour d’Elegance (bottom), classics such as this Rolls Royce Silver Ghost London to Edinburgh Tourer got to show off their polished beauty along Big Sur’s stunning coast. At last year’s Concorso Italiano in Seaside (below), a cute-as-a-button ’59 Fiat 500 Bianchina was at its best, while at Pebble Beach, a 1936 Auburn (right) drew crowds.



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER



PHOTOS/WOUTER MELISSEN - ULTIMATECARPAGE.COM (ABOVE), MARY BROWNFIELD (TOP)

PAT AREIAS

STERLING BUCKLES, EXOTIC LEATHERS
JEWELRY FOR MEN & WOMEN.

CARMEL OCEAN AVE. BTWN DOLORES & LINCOLN 831.626.8668
BEVERLY HILLS 9625 BRIGHTON WAY 310.858.9030
NEW YORK 966 MADISON AVE 212.717.7200

WWW.PATAREIAS.COM

From previous page

Monterey Rape Crisis Center. For more information, contact Spyder Enterprises, Inc. at (831) 659-5335, visit www.automobiliamonterey.com or e-mail singer356@aol.com.

Blackhawk Collection Exposition and Sale
 Peter Hay Golf Course,
 Pebble Beach
 Aug. 15-19

The renowned Blackhawk Collection of Danville, which has spent the past two decades acquiring "automobiles of singular beauty and historic distinction," brings more than 85 of the best specimens of antique, classic and custom coachwork automobiles available for sale to complement the Concoors d'Elegance. The exposition sale debuted at Pebble Beach in 1990,

and according to Concoors organizers, "has a devoted following. Many enthusiasts who regularly attend the Concoors and related events head first to the Blackhawk venue hoping to secure the automobile of their dreams." Spectators wander through the collection in the Blackhawk tent and out on the golf course across the street from the Lodge at Pebble Beach. For information on the sale cars, visit www.blackhawkcollection.com.

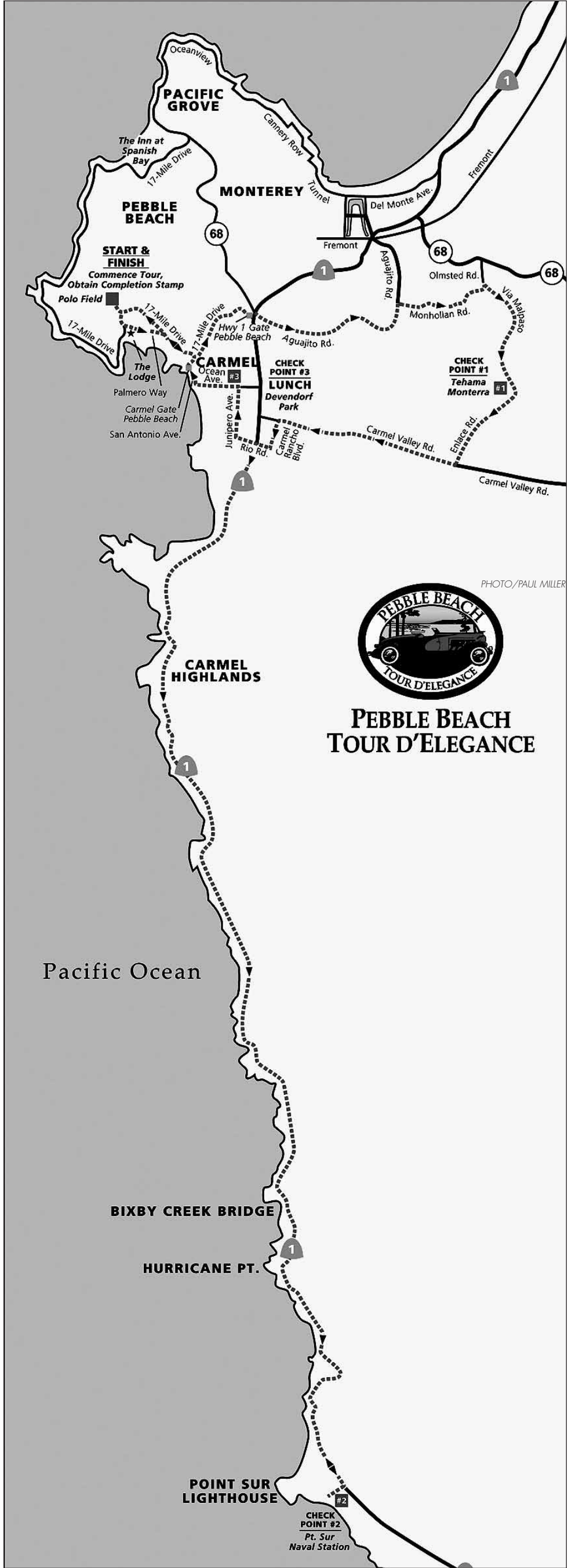
The 10th Annual Pebble Beach Tour d'Elegance
 Down the coast and around the Monterey Peninsula, including Carmel-by-the-Sea
 Aug. 16, 8:30 a.m. to 3 p.m.

The most exciting (and the cheapest) way to observe the historic cars invited to compete in the Pebble Beach Concoors d'Elegance —

including rare beauties dating to the early 20th century — is to see them while they're touring the Peninsula as part of the annual Tour d'Elegance. Again this year, many of the world's rarest automobiles will take a 60-mile drive throughout the

Peninsula, with a few decadent stops along the way. Car buffs gather at strategic points along the route, which includes the Peninsula, Carmel Valley, the Big Sur Coast and Carmel.

See VINTAGE page 9Cd'E



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER



PEBBLE BEACH TOUR D'ELEGANCE

2007 JAGUAR S-TYPE 3.0

EXCEPTIONAL LEASE AND FINANCE OFFERS AVAILABLE FOR A LIMITED TIME.**

GORGEOUS MAKES EFFORT LOOK EFFORTLESS.

At JAGUAR, we believe the *buying experience* should be as easy and rewarding as the *driving experience*. It's a belief that hasn't gone unnoticed.

Seaside
Jaguar Monterey
 1711 Del Monte Blvd.
 831-899-8800
www.monterey.jaguarretailer.com

Jaguar Monterey
 1711 Del Monte Blvd., Seaside • (831) 899-8800 • www.monterey.jaguarretailer.com

SAM LINDER AUTO GROUP
 Your Provider of Luxury Motor Cars for the Central Coast

SEASIDE
 JAGUAR & LAND ROVER
 1711 Del Monte Boulevard
 831-899-8800

SALINAS
 CADILLAC & HONDA
 300 Auto Center Circle
 1-800-887-9442

PETER BUTLER'S PEBBLE BEACH Properties



3103 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach \$7,500,000
World Class Ocean Front Views Overlooking Bird Rock Beach



1219 Padre Lane, Pebble Beach Price Upon Request
New State-of-the-Art Construction



2976 Cormorant, Pebble Beach \$2,650,000
Build Your Own "Diamond in the Rough"



1047 Rodeo, Pebble Beach \$1,850,000
Fabulous Remodeled Home - Great Neighborhood



1067 Parkway, Pebble Beach \$1,495,000
Close to the Ocean & MPCC



2876 Sloat Road, Pebble Beach \$1,395,000
A Real Gem of a Deal near The Inn at Spanish Bay



3066 Lopez Road, Pebble Beach \$1,375,000
In the Heart of Pebble Beach



Peter D. Butler II

831.622.4845
peter.butler@sothebysrealty.com

Cindy Katz

831.277.3843
cindy.katz@sothebysrealty.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Lives, Works & Plays in Pebble Beach

WARNING: THE CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF REAL ESTATE HAS NOT INSPECTED, EXAMINED OR QUALIFIED THIS OFFERING. This is not an offer to sell, nor a solicitation of an offer to buy, to residents of any state or province in which restrictions and other legal requirements have not been fulfilled. This advertisement is void where prohibited by law. All prices, plans, amenities, availability and improvements shown are subject to change without notice. Illustrations are artists' depictions only, are not necessarily to scale and may differ from completed improvements, and scenes may include locations or activities not on or near the property. Improvements, facilities and programs are in formative stages, and there is no guarantee that they will be completed or developed. All pictures, photographs, and images are owned or licensed by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. or its affiliates. Any use, reproduction or distribution of pictures, photographs, and images without written permission is expressly prohibited. Sotheby's International Realty, Real Estate Broker. California Department of Real Estate, One Old Ranch Road, Carmel, California 93923. | Sotheby's International Realty



IT'S CALLED A VACATION HOME FOR A REASON.

The eagerly awaited Retreat at Carmel Valley Ranch is the only hotel-style, second-home opportunity in all of Carmel Valley. From our championship 18-hole golf course, designed by Peter Dye, to the 5-star meals prepared by our Zagat-rated chef, you'll be pampered daily with world class resort services and amenities. It is the "little things" that we do you will appreciate most – like evening turndown service, gourmet in-room dining, twice-daily cleaning and linen care, specialty bath amenities and an on-call concierge to assist with any special requests or needs. Owners receive a complimentary Premier Club membership providing preferred access to tennis, fitness and golf. And as an owner, take advantage of our optional rental program. Here, we make second-home living an experience like no other – and give you the time to enjoy the unbelievable lifestyle in our little corner of paradise.



The Retreat
AT CARMEL VALLEY RANCH



Fully furnished, hotel residences now available and attractively priced from the \$700's

Visit our Information Gallery at Carmel Valley Ranch, call us at 888-658-0888 or register at www.theretreatatcvr.com to receive updated details.

CONCOURS WEEK

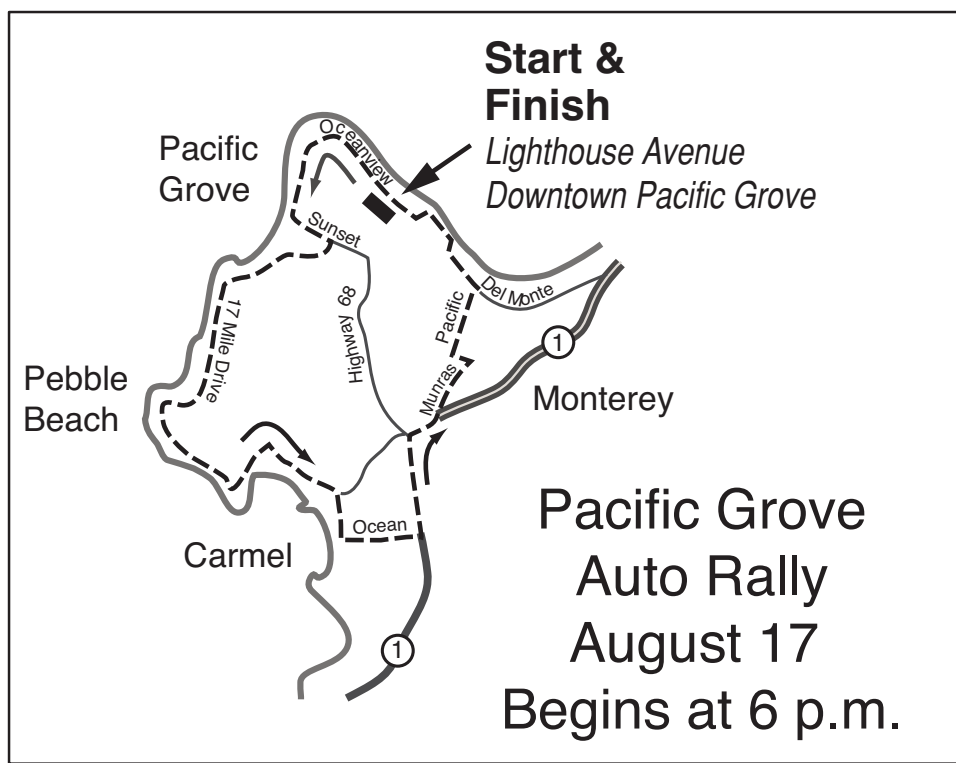
VINTAGE

From page 6Cd'E

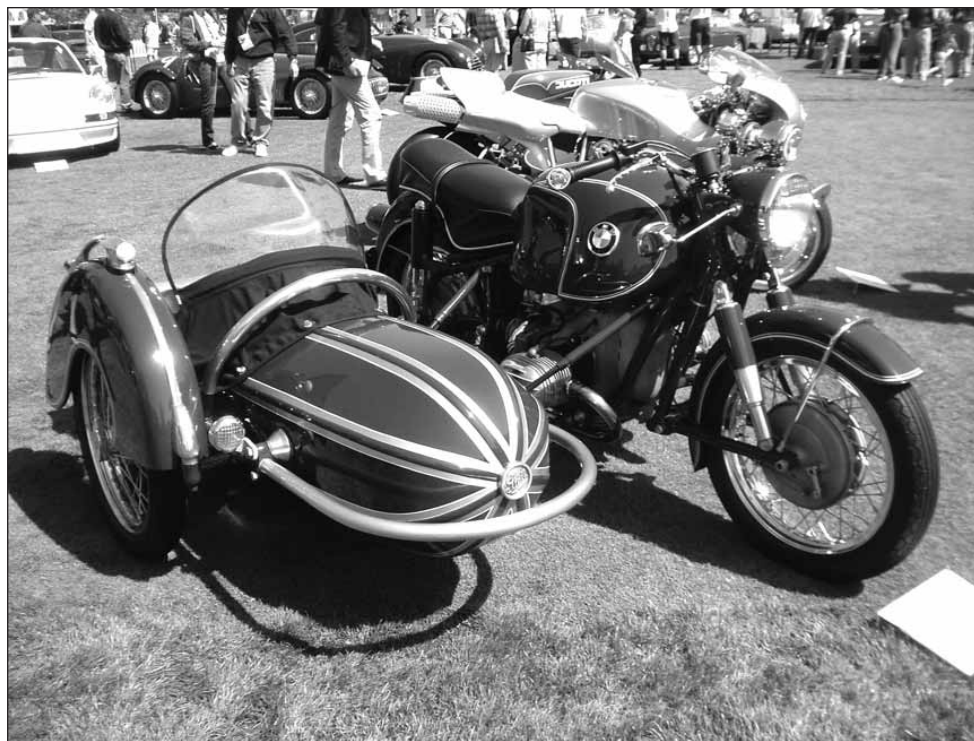
According to tour organizers, the event was "initiated to showcase the elegance of the automobile in motion." Also, "the Tour underscores the early history of the place that is Pebble Beach. Decades before golf links were laid out along the edge of the Pacific Ocean, this area was known for its scenic drive, winding for miles through pine and cypress forest, dancing alongside dramatic cliffs and leading, ultimately, to a beautiful crescent-shaped bay. The 2007 Tour traces portions of the original 17 Mile Drive, traverses

nearby mountains and valleys, dips down famed Highway 1 and pauses for a time in charming Carmel-by-the-Sea." Downtown, participants will dine on a sumptuous lunch in Devendorf Park while their precious cars remain parked along Ocean Avenue for a couple of hours so spectators can engage in up-close ogling without paying a hefty admission price. The Tour will depart Pebble Beach around 8:30 a.m., and it's anticipated cars will begin arriving in Carmel about noon and leave between 2 and 2:30 p.m. for the return to Pebble Beach and a cham-

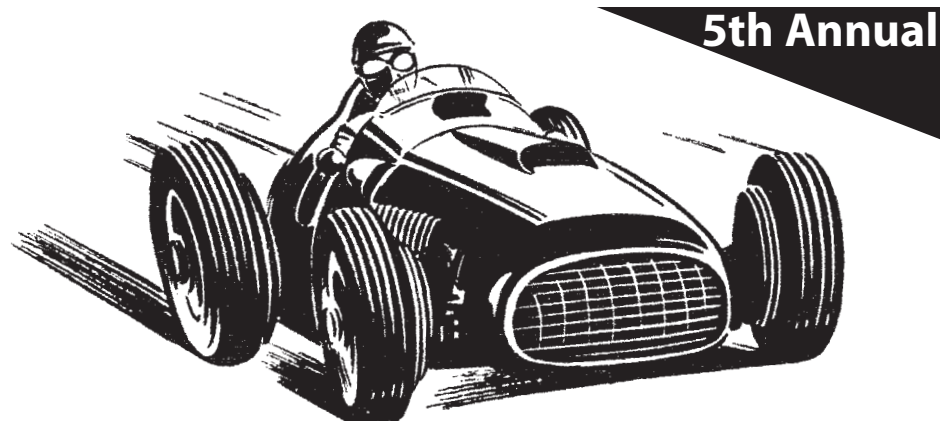
See CARS page 12Cd'E



Like its more dignified big brother, the Pacific Grove Concours Auto Rally takes cars throughout the Monterey Peninsula (above). Before the cars hit the road, they are displayed along the town's Lighthouse Avenue. At The Quail in Carmel Valley, now in its 5th year, you can ogle vintage cars and some nifty motorcycles, such as this 1968 BMW R60/2 with bullet-nosed sidecar (left). At the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, there's a lot more to do than inspect the finest automobiles in the world. You can drink champagne, check out concept cars by major manufacturers, enjoy the scenery of Pebble Beach, and may even spot a pretty girl in an 80-year-old costume (below left). Pictured with this young lady at the 2006 Concours d'Elegance is a 1909 Mercedes Simplex Tourer.



PHOTOS/MARY BROWNFIELD (TOP), PAUL MILLER (ABOVE)



AUTOMOBILIA

MONTEREY INTERNATIONAL EXPO

Concours/Historic Race Week

TUESDAY, August 14, 2007 • noon to 6 pm

WEDNESDAY, August 15, 2007 • 10 am to 7 pm

The largest automobilia show in America,
and the only time during Concours Week to find
these 45+ top international dealers in a single venue.
Shop early for finest selection and beat the crowds!

Enjoy the relaxed indoor setting while buying *only original*
vintage posters, photographs, rallye plates, badges & pins,
hood ornaments, signs, original art, display items,
scale models, literature & books, signed items, postcards,
stamps, unique scarves/ties/shirts, etc.

— ON PREMISES PACK+SHIP FACILITIES —

Embassy Suites-Main Ballroom – US 1 & Rte 218
just north of Hwy 68; easy access and free parking

www.AutomobiliaMonterey.com

E-mail: singer356@aol.com

August Sale!



EUROPEAN COUNTRY ANTIQUES

French Country Table Linens • Italian & French Tableware
Home & Bath Fragrances • Candles • Cards
Kitchenware • Bedding • Bath



MIMOSA CARMEL

ACCENTS FOR THE HOME

Open daily Mon-Sat 10am-6pm • Sun 12-5pm
161 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel • 620-0525



Now
Featuring
I.C.O.N.
Products



Radiant

haircuts with form + balance

find the look that's right for you

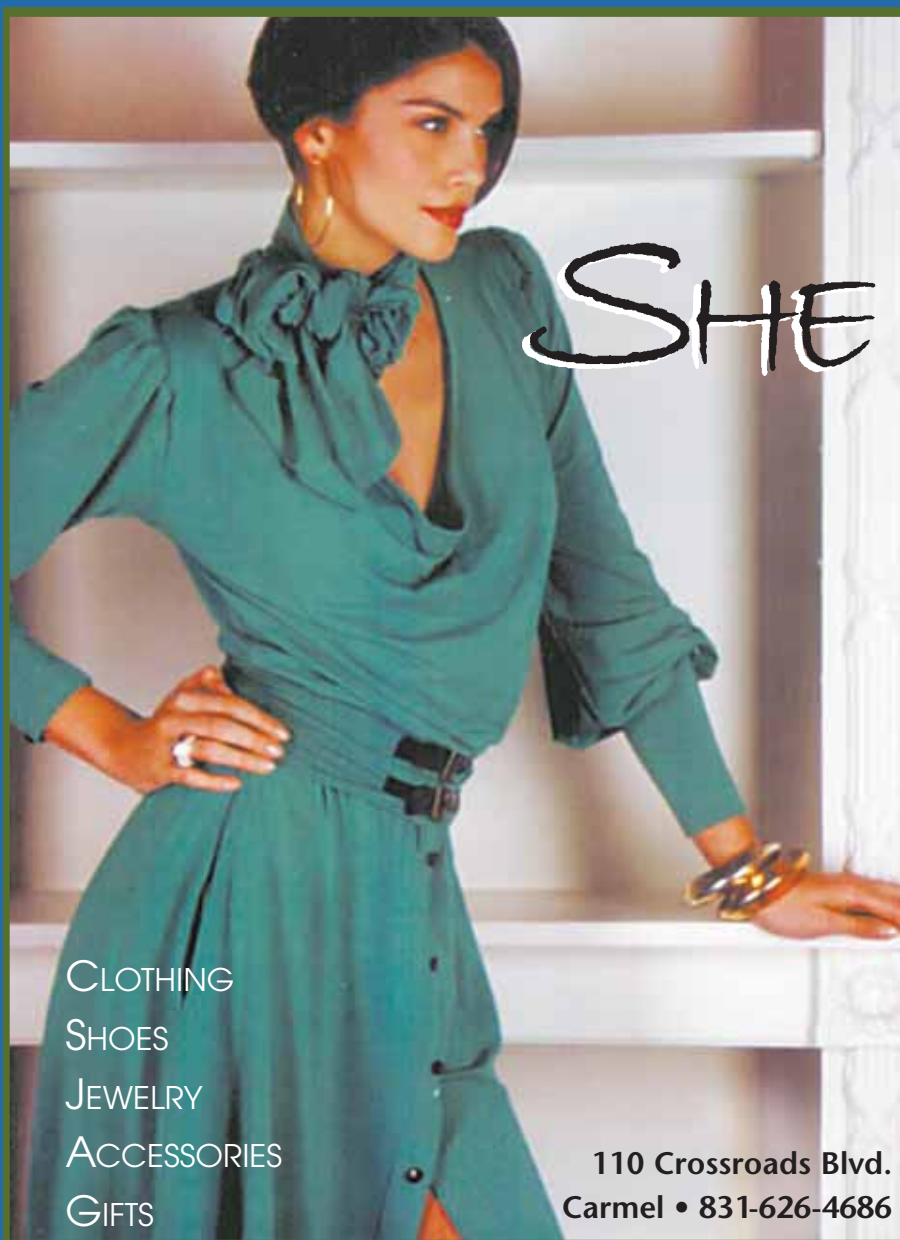
Whether it's just a touch-up or a complete transformation, we welcome you to be pampered while enjoying the hip atmosphere and professional treatment we offer at Heidi's Studio.

CALL FOR AN APPOINTMENT!

HEIDI'S Studio

Elite Full-Service Hair and
Massage Gallery

The Crossroads Shopping Village • Carmel
831.624.2347 www.heidisstudio.com



SHE

CLOTHING
SHOES
JEWELRY
ACCESSORIES
GIFTS

110 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel • 831-626-4686

Now Open!

Morgan Winery's Visitor/Tasting Center
in the Crossroads Shopping Village

Open Thursday thru Monday 10am-6pm



204 Crossroads Blvd. / Carmel / 626-3700



THE CROSSROADS SHOPPING VILLAGE

Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road
www.crossroadsshoppingvillage.com

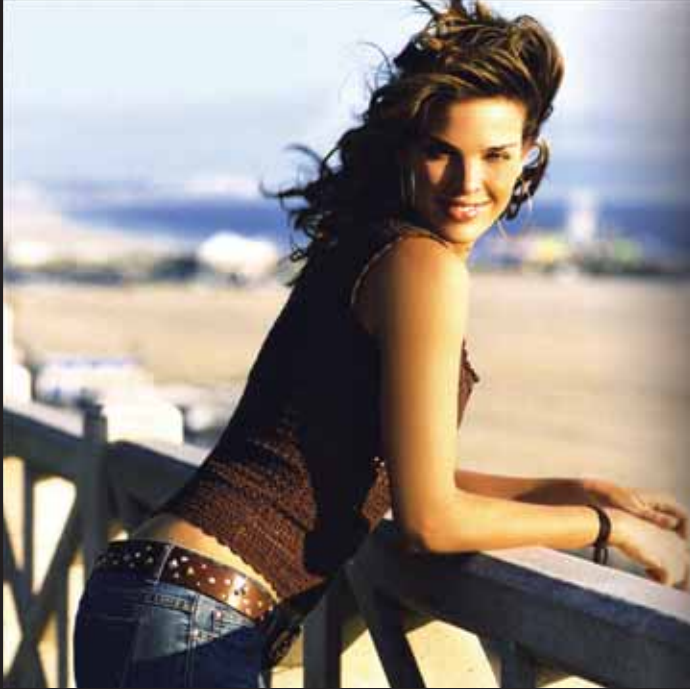
CARMEL —

IT'S A LIFESTYLE

Once a Year Summer...
CLEARANCE!

STEPHAN^{SC}*CORI*

women's apparel | accessories | shoe salon



108 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel, California 93923 | 831.624.8444 



BRIC'S[®]
INDUSTRIA VALIGERIA FINE
M I L A N O

Just Arrived!



Luggage & Travel Accessories

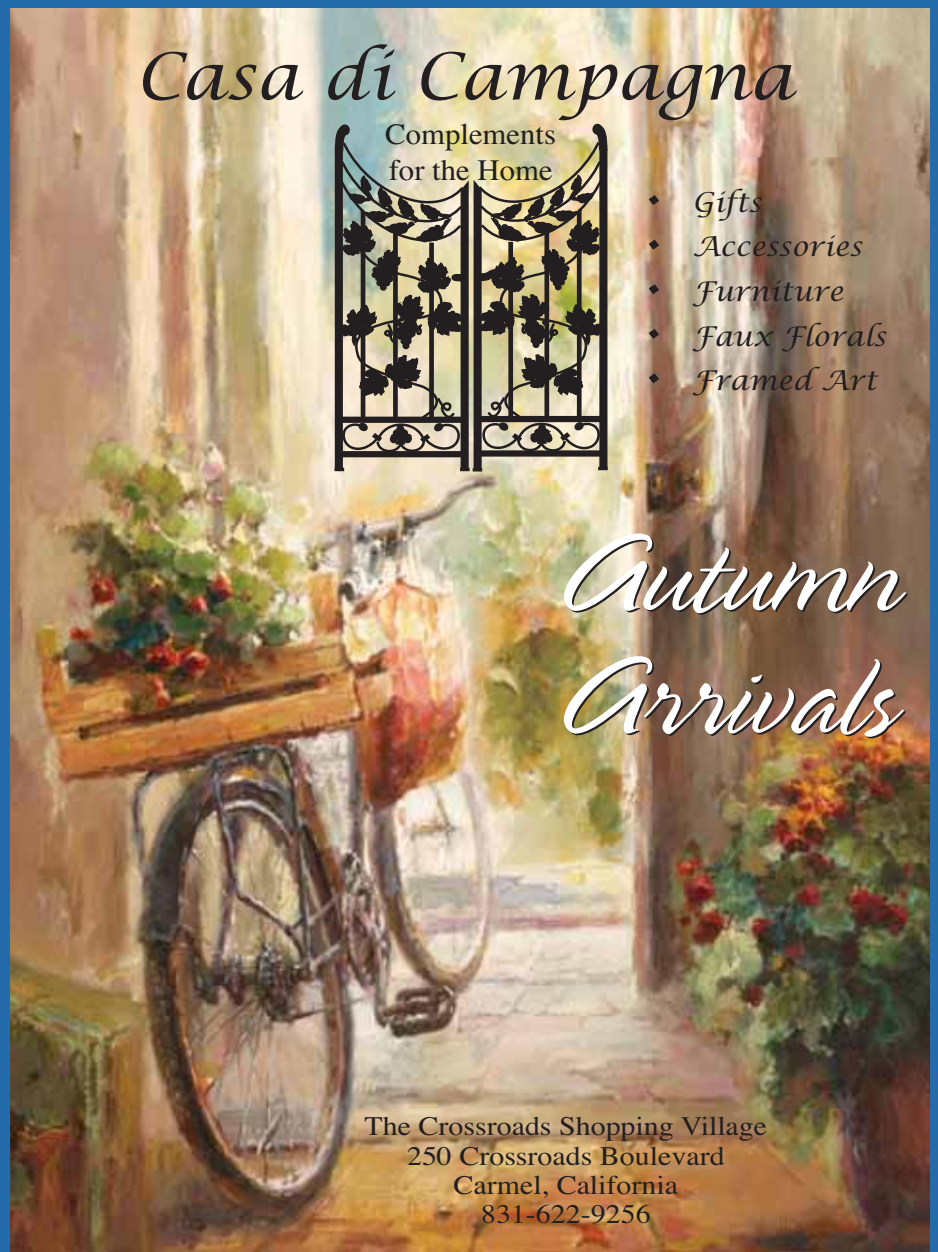
291 Crossroads Boulevard • 626-5545



DONALD J PLINER
SALE



**BOUTIQUE SHOES
AND FINISHES**
200 Crossroads Boulevard
Carmel, California 93923
831.626.7777 



Casa di Campagna
Complements
for the Home

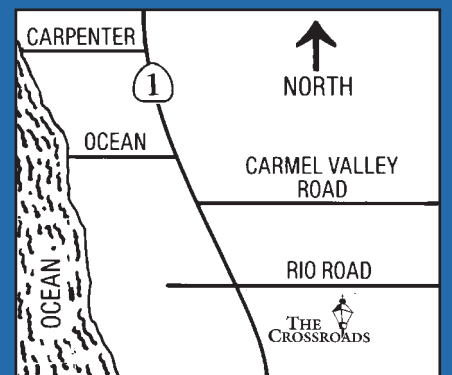
- ◆ Gifts
- ◆ Accessories
- ◆ Furniture
- ◆ Faux Florals
- ◆ Framed Art

Autumn Arrivals

The Crossroads Shopping Village
250 Crossroads Boulevard
Carmel, California
831-622-9256

– WE HELP YOU LIVE IT!

Over 50 fine shops, restaurants and services...



CONCOURS WEEK

CARS

From page 9Cd'E

pagne celebration at the finish. And it's not just for fun: Participation in the Tour can break a tie when judges pick the best cars in the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance Aug. 19.

■ Christie's Exceptional Motor Cars auction Monterey Jet Center Thursday, Aug. 16, 6:30 p.m. Previews Aug. 12-16

Widely considered the most prestigious of car auctions, Christie's is heralded as "the longest continuous name in the collector-car market," and its Exceptional Motor Cars auction at the Monterey Jet Center gathers unusual vehicles rarely seen at public sale. Featuring 60 cars, the 2007 sale is expected to bring in more than \$7.5 million – with a third of the automobiles offered with no reserve. The headliner will be Steve McQueen's 1963 Ferrari 250 GT

Lusso, though others that will be on the ramp are also getting a lot of attention: Three cars from the collection of Max Weinberg (drummer for Bruce Springsteen and Conan O'Brien), including a 1951 Ford F-1 pickup, a 1931 Woodie Ford Model A Panel Truck "Hot Rod" and a 1957 Corvette, and the 1998 Harley-Davidson FLHR Road King motorcycle once owned by Peter Fonda. Other interesting automobiles include a 1930 Duesenberg J Convertible Berline with coachwork by LeBaron, a 1936 Auburn Model 852 Straight Eight Supercharged 'Boattail' Speedster and a 1929 Cord L29 Cabriolet. Three Bugattis from the collection of the late Allan B. Stone will also be auctioned, including the 1928 Bugatti Type 52 'Baby' originally conceived for Roland Bugatti, Ettore's second son, and designed for 6 to 8 year olds who would go no faster than 18 k/ph. According to Christie's international head and the gentleman in charge of

See *AUTOMOTIVE* page 15Cd'E

At the Concorso Italiano, which moved five years ago from Quail Lodge in Carmel Valley to Seaside's Blackhorse and Bayonet Golf Course, you'll find oodles of Lamborghinis (top right) and a plethora of Panteras (right).

PHOTOS/MARY BROWNFIELD (RIGHT AND TOP RIGHT)



"A SHOP LIKE NO OTHER"



Diamonds & RUST

856 LIGHTHOUSE AVENUE MONTEREY
658-0488

OPEN DAILY 10:00 - 6:00



PHOTOS/PAUL MILLER (ABOVE), COURTESY CALLAWAY CARS (TOP)

At the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, exotic new cars are also on display. Last year, Bugatti showed its Veyron 16.4 (above), which is reported to be the "fastest production car in the world." This year, among the impressive offerings will be the debut of Callaway Cars' C16 Speedster (top above).



Cynthia Vincent
Michael Stars
Velvet
Milly
Lacoste
Diane Von Furstenberg
Rozae Nichols
Rebecca Taylor
Theory
BCBG
Nanette LePore
Chaiken
Seven Jeans
TSE Cashmere
Trina Turk
Catherine
Development
MARC by Marc Jacobs
Paper Denim & Cloth
Joie
Tracey Reese
James Perse
Citizens of Humanity
AG Jeans
Tocca

Shoes

Miu Miu
Sigerson Morrison

Handbags

Marc Jacobs Collection
Miu Miu

GBG
G I R L B O Y G I R L

Open Daily 10-6
Mission & 7th Avenue
Carmel | 626-3368

Share Our passion

BARN YARD

SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL

Exquisite Contemporary and Estate Jewelry



JEWEL BOUTIQUE

The Barnyard
Carmel
831.625.1016

Bahama Billy's

Island Steakhouse

Prime Steaks,
Alaskan King Crab Legs,
Beautiful 10oz. Lobster Tails,
Macademia Nut Crusted Halibut,
Delicious Unique Appetizers,
Salads & Desserts, Full Bar,
Heated Patio, Local Wines

Bahama Sunset Dinners Nightly

The Fabulous Art & Gifts Gallery

7 Days & Nights a Week
Reservations Advised
at the Barnyard in Carmel
626-0430
www.bahamabillys.com



eco chic fashion



3708 The Barnyard
831.626.6600
www.elementearthclothing.com

ElementEarth
eco friendly apparel


Make Your Own Pizza Tonight!



allegro

GOURMET PIZZERIA

831.626.5454



Hola!

Mexican Restaurant & Cantina

"The Most Unique Mexican Restaurant on the Peninsula"

Mariachi Band Friday Night!
7:30-9:30 p.m.

Come and experience our delicious regional dishes, as well as our traditional Mexican cuisine amidst the iron work, hand-crafts and artwork radiating the warmth of Mexico.

Happy Hour 3-6PM MON-FRI IN THE BAR
Don't forget to try one of our 101 Tequilas!

OPEN MON-THURS 11AM-9:30PM
FRI-SAT 11AM-11PM

Carmel, in The Barnyard
www.holarerestaurant.com
831-626-1814

2-for-1 Lunch
11am-3pm Mon-Fri

Buy 2 drinks and 1 lunch, get the second lunch *FREE!

*Must be of equal or lesser value.
1 coupon per table. Lunch menu only
Gratuity added



Shoes for Every Walk of Life



Hedi's

Shoes from Around the World

Hedi's

3630 The Barnyard, Carmel (831) 625-2055

Laser Hair Removal • Botox® & Dermal Fillers • Photorejuvenation • Cellulite Reduction • Leg Vein Treatment

You don't always have to wear a sweater to the beach!

1/2 off Silk Peels™
Expires 8/31/07

Carmel Laser Aesthetics & Spa

831.626.6228
www.CarmelLaser.com

For men & women
Gift certificates available

Mary Codiga RN & Dr. Dana Welle

Skin Tightening • Fraxel® Laser Resurfacing • Waxing Services • Facials • Therapeutic Massage • Silk Peel™

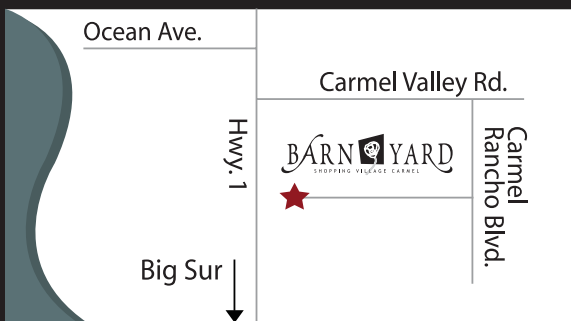


Come in for the Finest Chinese Cuisine!

831.626.7288

GOLDEN BUDDHA
HUNAN SZECHUAN RESTAURANT

Regular Hours:
Mon-Fri 11am-2:30pm • 4:30-9:30
Sat-Sun 12pm • Closed Tuesdays

A Life of Luxury & World-Class Fashion awaits you.
Shop Outside The Box.

www.TheBarnyard.com
3618 Carmel Ranch Lane, Carmel, CA 93923

CONCOURS WEEK

AUTOMOTIVE

From page 12Cd'E

car sales, "With an emphasis on quality over quantity, our Monterey sales bring a fresh perspective to buyers and sellers in a clear, transparent auction format that is both timely and entertaining." Also new this year is auctioneer Hugh Edmeades. "One of the leading auctioneers worldwide, Hugh will invigorate our Thursday night proceedings with his much-admired flair," organizers say. For more information, call (800) 395-6300 or visit www.christies.com.

■ The Quail —

A Motorsports Gathering

Quail Lodge and Resort, Carmel Valley

Aug. 17, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Entering its fifth year, The Quail — a gathering inspired by the famed Goodwood Festival — brings together a few thousand car and motorcycle enthusiasts at Quail Lodge in Carmel Valley and has solidified into a unique event pairing notable historic vehicles with some of the finest food and

At last year's Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, a special class (right) consisted of cars which had raced in the Forest Pebble Beach Road Races, which were discontinued after a driver fatality in 1956. The demise of that race led to the establishment of what is now Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca.

wines on the Peninsula. For 2007, the day-long celebration will include a white-linen and china picnic of Italian, French and California cuisine "to commemorate the 50th Anniversary of the Ferrari 250 Series 1 Convertible, an elegant and rare convertible made in 1957 with a limited production of 40 vehicles; the Monte Carlo Rally, celebrating its 75th Anniversary as one of the most famous rallies in the world; and 50 years of racing at Laguna

Seca, Monterey Peninsula's renowned raceway." Louis Roederer Champagne and other award-winning wines from Italy, France and the Central Coast will be served. In addition to admiring 100 legendary sports and racing cars and mingling with their owners, enthusiasts can also try their off-road

Continues next page



alexis bittar

bcbg

cris

future paradise

ibisco

helen wang

hudson

lauren merkin

max studio.com

nunu designs

paige premium denim

qi cashmere

rock and republic

sanctuary

serfontaine

treesje

zoocy

*Now Open ~
Carmel's Newest Boutique*

Nalu

Carmel, CA

Nantucket, MA

Located on San Carlos ~ between 7th & 8th Avenue

831-620-1833

From previous page

skills in the Land Rover Experience Driving School, one of three such schools in the United States.

Tickets are \$200 per person (children 12 and under are free) and include a collectible poster and event magazine, as well as access to the Bonhams & Butterfields auction. Proceeds benefit local and national charities serving children and families. Call (877) 734-4628 or visit www.quail-lodge.com for more information

■ **Bonhams & Butterfields' Sale of Important Collectors' Motorcars and Automobilia**
Quail Lodge Resort and Golf

Club, Carmel Valley

Aug 17 — *Automobilia sale, 11:30 a.m.; jewelry and watches, 1 p.m.; collector car sale, 3:30 p.m.*

Bonhams & Butterfields, the world's oldest and largest British-owned auctioneers of fine art and antiques, will host its 10th annual sale in conjunction with The Quail — A Motorsports Gathering. From vintage roadsters and historic tourers, to Formula 1 racers and muscle cars, the international Bonhams & Butterfields auction will include a 1907 Packard Model 30 Runabout, the ex-President Herbert Hoover 1932 Cadillac 452B V-16, an Imperial Fleetwood Limousine, a 1938 Talbot T120 Cabriolet by Figoni et Falaschi, the ex-Sydney Allard/Jack Fairman Le Mans 1952, an Allard-Chrysler/Cadillac J2X racing roadster (offered for the first

time since 1953) and a 1970 Plymouth Hemi 'Cuda convertible. The B&B auctions at Quail also feature nostalgia-inducing and attractive automobile memorabilia, and stun-

ning watches and jewels. Admission is free for Q ticket holders. For more

See *CONCOURS* page 18Cd'E



PHOTOS/ALAN MESSICK

At the Rolex Monterey Historic Automobile Races at Laguna Seca, some of the drivers really push their vehicles, such as Brian Blain of Visalia in his 1916 National (above). Others (top right), mindful of the value of their cars, take their sweet old time, including colorful Ed Archer of Hayward, in his equally colorful 1920 Ford. Last year, Toyota brought a Formula One racer (right), driven by Brazilian Ricardo Zonta, to demonstrate what speed really means.



a collection of Curiosities & Indulgences

*Every shopping experience
is different*

Piccola

Dolores & Fifth 624-4411
www.picolocarmel.com



Concours d'Elegance,
Concorso Italiano, The Quail &
the Historic Car Races

Look for our next
Concours section
on Aug. 17th!

THE CARMEL PINE CONE
Concours Week
AUGUST 16-19

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



Golfer's Paradise | 1039 Broncho Road

Located near the putting green of M.P.C.C., on a .23 acre lot, this 4BR/3BA home offers a wealth of living options. Enjoy this immaculate 2750 sq. ft. home with it's spacious open-beamed living room, light & bright spaces, 2 master suites, 625 sq. ft. of decking, 2 car garage + and a golf cart garage. Or create your dream house! Use the extra water credits, expand the house, enhance the ocean views, and make it your Haven in the Forest. \$1,885,000.

Laurie Hall
831.595.2124



Sarah Bouchier
831.601.5483



Camino Real

This charming Carmel home is walking distance to both downtown and the beach. The beautiful front courtyard and side patios are private and perfect for outdoor entertaining. 3BR/3BA each updated with a light and bright feel for very easy, comfortable living. Modern kitchen with large pantry and laundry area, spacious livingroom with peaceful mountain view, outdoor jacuzzi, attached over-size one car garage...the list goes on and on in this quintessentially Carmel home. \$2,595,000.



Ideal Carmel Getaway

2BR/2BA updated home with detached guest unit just blocks from town. Bright eat-in-kitchen, large livingroom with high ceiling & hardwood floor. Guest house has full bath and dry sauna. \$1,100,000.

Lynn Brown
831.596.4726



Tracy Goodsel
831.241.8711



Stunning Mediterranean Estate



This stunning, newly completed, Mediterranean style estate located on over one acre in one of the most sought-after locations of Pebble Beach, features sweeping ocean views, gourmet kitchen with stone fireplace, spacious living room and dining room with gorgeous open beam ceilings, family room with stone fireplace, spacious game/media room, five bedrooms each with its own bath, a 1,700+ square foot master suite with separate sitting room with fireplace and his and her offices and a charming one bedroom, one bath guest house with fireplace and full kitchen. French antique clay tile roof, antique limestone fireplaces, interior patio with Italian travertine marble columns and antique well, massive, and hand-carved walnut entry door are a few of the endless amenities! Beautifully designed and exceptionally built, this property is unmatched in its elegant details, sophistication and gracious livability. Price Upon Request.

Lynn Brown | 831.596.4726
www.lynnbrown.mpsir.com

Laurie Hall | 831.595.2124
laurie.hall@sothebysrealty.com

CONCOURS WEEK

CONCOURS

From page 16Cd'E

information or for separate admission, call (415) 861-7500 or visit www.bonhams.com.

■ Third Annual Pebble Beach RetroAuto

Adjacent to the main pedestrian entrance of the Concours d'Elegance, Pebble Beach
Aug. 17-19

Held in conjunction with the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, RetroAuto is an enthusiast shopper's paradise in an elegant pavilion that features rare collectibles and memorabilia from automotive history, "as well as the latest luxury goods and technological tools to enhance today's driving experience." Exhibitors represent a variety of retail and manufacturing categories, including historic automobilia, auto parts, original poster art, books and literature, fine art, photography and

posters, and luxury items. The RetroAuto pavilion is also the site of select parties and special events throughout Concours Week. Says one past exhibitor, "RetroAuto was great! Right place, right people. We'll be back next year."

■ The 34th Annual Rolex Monterey Historic Automobile Races Presented by Toyota Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca Aug. 17-19

Likened to an enticing — and competitive — rolling museum, the Historics prove vintage vehicles, no matter how old and rare, are meant to be driven with gusto. Steve Earle started this quintessential gentlemen's racing event more than three decades ago with five dozen cars and a handful of spectators. In honor of Laguna Seca's 50th Anniversary, this year's Historics will celebrate the first open-wheel racers, the Indy Roadsters. More than 375 cars, ranging from Ed Archer's 1915 Ford, to Charles Wegner's 1980 Ferrari 512

BBLM historic IMSA GT racer, will run in 14 classes, with seven groups competing on Saturday and seven on Sunday. (Both practice on Friday.) Classes this year include: Pre-1940 Sports & Touring Cars, 1925-1950 Racing Cars & Indy

Continues next page



PHOTOS/PAUL MILLER

Among the entries to the 2006 P.B. Concours d'Elegance were this 1951 Talbot-Lago T2G6S Barchette Racing Car (top), 1914 Rolls Royce Silver Ghost (above) and 1906 Auburn K Roadster (above left).

ANNOUNCING THE OPENING OF THE

Cima Collina

ART GALLERY AND
WINE TASTING BAR
IN CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

FEATURING THE THE FINE WINES OF
CIMA COLLINA AND THE VIBRANT ART OF
CAROL CHAPMAN AND FRED SLAUTTERBACK.



LOCATED ON THE WEST SIDE OF SAN CARLOS
BETWEEN OCEAN AND 7TH IN THE PASEO COURTYARD
(BEHIND KOCEK JEWELERS) (831) 620-0645

TO BECOME A MEMBER OF THE EXCLUSIVE C3 WINE CLUB AND TO RECEIVE THE LIMITED PRODUCTION WINES, CALL 831-384-7806 OR REGISTER ONLINE: WWW.CIMACOLLINA.COM

CONCOURS WEEK

From previous page

Roadsters, 1955-1962 Production Sports Cars under 2300cc, 1956-1960 Sports Racing Cars under 2500cc, 1955-1960 Sports Racing Cars over 2500cc, 1963-1966 Production Sports Cars over 2500cc, 1965 - 1972 FIA Mfg. Championship Cars, 1947-1955 Sport Racing & Prod. Cars under 2000cc, 1947-1955 Sport Racing & Prod. Cars over 2000cc, 1955-1963 Formula Cars (F-1, F-2, F-Jr.), 1955-1962 Production Sports Cars over 2300cc, 1966-1974 Historic Can-Am Cars, 1961-1965 Sports Racing Cars, and 1972-1981 Historic IMSA GT Cars. With well matched vehicles piloted by enthusiastic drivers, the competition is always stiff but usually respectful, considering how valuable and rare their automobiles are. Spectators are permitted to wander through the paddock and check out the many displays, while vendors will happily satisfy any needs for retail therapy. And the weekend always

includes on-track entertainment. (Last year, Brazilian Formula 1 driver Ricardo Zonta ran exhibition laps in his Toyota race car to set a new track record of 1.06.039.) For detailed event information, visit www.montereyhistoric.com. Tickets for the Historics are available for one, two

or three days at (800) 327-SECA (7322) or www.laguna-seca.com. Children 12 and under admitted free.

Concorso Italiano, Bayonet/Black Horse Golf

See *CALENDAR* page 23Cd'E

Carmel police officers really have their hands full (right) when drivers in the Tours d'Elegance stop for lunch at Devendorf Park. In 2005, this elegant blue Talbot-Lago (left) and an early Pierce-Arrow (below) were among the cars that paused on Ocean Avenue for spectators to get a free look.



You never know what you will find...



at the
**Largest
Antique Mall**
on the Central Coast!

**CANNERY ROW
ANTIQUE MALL**

Mon — Sat 10 am - 6:00 pm • Sun 10 am - 5 pm

471 Wave Street, Monterey • (831) 655-0264

antiques@redshift.com • www.canneryrowantiquemall.com

ALAIN PINEL *Realtors*

ALAIN PINEL *Realtors*

Come for the weekend...



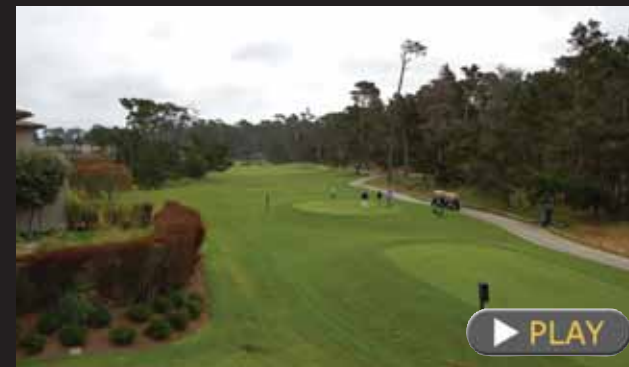
What moves you

in seeking the finer things life has to offer?

People come from all over the world to experience the Monterey Peninsula *Lifestyle* and some choose never to leave.



\$2,499,500
CARMEL



\$3,295,000
SPANISH BAY
www.62SpanishBay.com



\$2,595,000
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
www.Casanova2NE9th.com



\$4,777,000
PEBBLE BEACH
www.1207Benbow.com



\$2,850,000
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
www.Crespi1SEMountainView.com



\$4,995,000
CARMEL VALLEY



\$4,949,000
MONTEREY
www.PasaderaShowcase.com



\$1,695,000
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
www.SantaFeMtnView.com



\$3,200,000
PEBBLE BEACH
www.LassenCottage.com



\$1,587,000
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
www.Lobos5NW4th.com



\$3,595,000
PASADERA
www.PasaderaLifestyle.com



\$1,995,000
CARMEL
www.MonteVerdeand4th.com

Stay for a lifetime!



Anyone can promise you the home of your dreams.

We, on the other hand, may actually change the way you dream.

Welcome Home.

Lifestyles MONTEREY PENINSULA ...

Tune in to Alain Pinel Realtors television show "Lifestyles Monterey Peninsula" playing on our website apr-carmel.com 24/7 or airing on Channel 11 KOTR every Saturday at 8:30am and Sunday at 10:00am



Watch Online Now

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Junipero between 5th & 6th
NW Corner Ocean & Dolores

831.622.1040



Visit apr-carmel.com

to discover luxury homes worthy of your passions presented to you at a touch of a button.

The Pine Cone . . . through my computer? For FREE?

How fabulous!



- **Save the trees**
- **Fight global warming**
- **No more ink-stained fingers**
- **Get your Pine Cone before everybody else . . .**

all from the comfort of your home!

Subscribe at www.carmelpinecone.com

Fine print: The electronic Carmel Pine Cone is a pdf document identical to the printed version. Delivery will be by email attachment if your email can accept attachments of up to 15 mb. Otherwise, you will be emailed a link to download the pdf file. Privacy policy: We will never give your email address to anyone else. Questions or problems: Send an email to mail@carmelpinecone.com.

CALENDAR

From page 19Cd'E

■ Concorso Italiano

Bayonet/Black Horse Golf Course, Seaside, Aug. 17, 9:30 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Celebrating its 22nd anniversary, Concorso Italiano will satisfy every Italy-inspired craving, be it for cars, motorcycles, food — even fashion. Staged on the beautiful fairways of the Seaside golf courses that provide an exquisite backdrop of sweeping ocean views, Concorso Italiano will celebrate all Italian marques, with a special emphasis on 60 years of Ferrari and the beautiful automobiles designed or influenced by Ugo Zagato (1890-1968). This year's Concorso will also serve as a Lamborghini Countache reunion in anticipation of its 35th anniversary, and will recognize the milestone anniversaries of the notable models of several Italian marques. Once plagued with park-

See CLASSIC page 26CDE



Points of View...

Off the beaten path...

Peters Gate. Old Monterey neighborhood. Walk to town.

Charmed vintage homes on tree-lined streets. Restored with distinction and honor.

Spanish Colonial with breathtaking bay and city light views. Three bedrooms.

Two and One-half baths.

\$1,975,000.



Only the locals know...

"The Forest." Pebble Beach. Tucked among oak and pine a quiet spot of meandering streets dotted with well-kept homes reflecting a variety of architectural styles.

This one, with views of greenbelt and golf course, is spacious and gracious. Abundant light. Four bedrooms.

Three and one-half baths. Lovely. Paradise.

\$1,650,000.

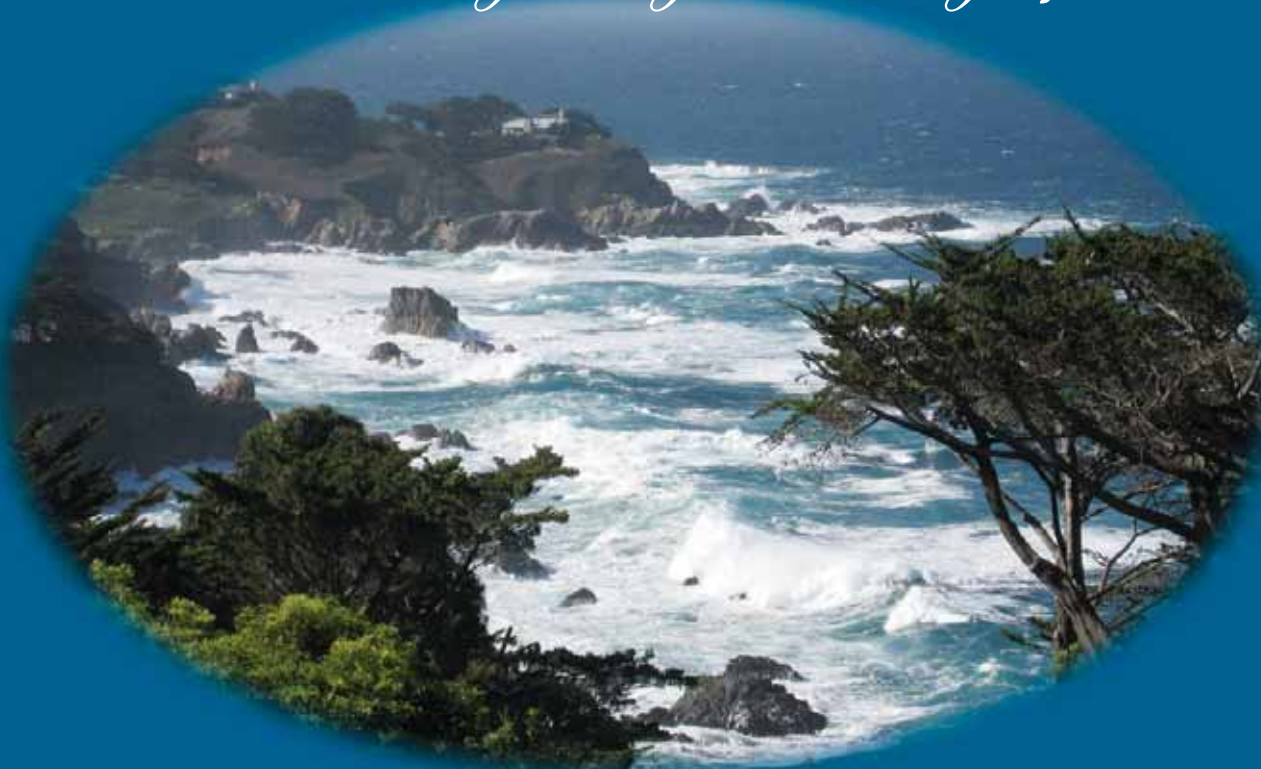


Robin Aeschliman

www.robinaeschliman.com (831) 622-4628



An Enchanting Symphony of Sea



Breathtaking views of granite headlands, surging surf, and the dramatic Pacific are captured from this romantic 6-bedroom estate, including a charming guest house or artists' studio. Architecturally rich, the dwellings are enhanced by masterfully crafted stone walls, steps and arches, with paths that lead from patios to terraced gardens, from courtyards to a diminutive fruit-bearing orchard and vineyard, bathed in sunlight, and songs of the sea.

Offered at \$4,795,000

Presented by

Ferry Tydings

Previews Property Specialist

(831)622~2532 direct (831) 277~9884 cell



THE SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

Carmel Valley, California



PREMIER PROPERTIES AVAILABLE

- **LOT 5**, 360 degree views abound from this 55 acre lot. Full-time equestrian, main, guest and caretaker's house. Ocean and valley views. \$1,495,000
- **LOT 36**, Just a short distance to the Hacienda and the Sports Center, 2+ acre lot among beautiful oak trees. \$1,245,000
- **LOT 76**, Prestigious 4 acre parcel located on the 4th fairway of the golf course with wonderful golf and mountain views. \$1,950,000
- **LOT 114**, Private, scenic 13 acre lot - no other homesites within view. One plus story home and guest cottage allowed. \$995,000
- **LOT 143**, Awe-inspiring views of the Pacific, Monterey Peninsula and the Bay are captured from this 6 acre parcel. \$1,995,000
- **LOT 176**, Situated on a grassy knoll, this 24 acre parcel is located in a broad valley near the Hacienda and Preserve Golf course. \$2,750,000
- **LOT 181**, 25 acre parcel set amongst some of the most beautiful oaks in The Preserve. Close proximity to Preserve amenities. \$1,595,000
- **LOT 187**, Magnificent 49 acre parcel on an elevated bench offering spectacular meadow, valley and redwood views. \$1,895,000
- **LOT 196**, Minutes from the front gate, this 16 acre parcel has outstanding views of the Potrero area and a large 2+ acre homesite. \$1,595,000
- **LOT 197**, Wooded 28 acre lot just 5 minutes to the front gate. Experience the Preserve lifestyle coupled with easy access to the Peninsula. \$995,000
- **LOT 227**, Panoramic views from this 40 acre parcel minutes from the golf course. Part-time equestrian, main, guest and caretaker's allowed. \$1,995,000
- **LOT E14**, Situated on an elevated sunny bench, this 10 acre lot captures spectacular views of the Potrero Valley. Close to front gate. \$2,195,000
- **LOT E28**, Private 3 acre parcel elevated above the fog for sunshine all day long. Front gate location, ocean and Pinon Peak views. \$2,075,000
- **13 Garzas Trail** 2bed/2.5bath main house with 2bed/1bath guest house situated along Garzas Creek. Walking distance to amenities. \$2,995,000
- **38 Arroyo Sequoia** Hacienda style 3bed/3.5bath house with 1bed/1bath guest house. Privacy and serene views. \$3,895,000

TO LEARN MORE ABOUT THE SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE & AVAILABLE HOMESITES, CALL MIKE OR STAN (Residents of The Preserve)

MIKE CANNING & STAN LENT

t 831.622.4852 f 831.625.8885

premierpreserveproperties.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Presented by Girard-Perregaux ■ In Association with: Automobili Lamborghini • Istituto Italiano di Cultura • Regione Siciliana ■ Supporting Sponsors:

CONCORSO
ITALIANO®
Concorso Italiano ~ A Celebration of Italian Style™

AUGUST 17, 2007
BAYONET BLACK HORSE GOLF COURSE
MONTEREY BAY – SEASIDE, CA

CARS • DESIGN • ART • FASHION • FOOD • MUSIC

2007 FEATURES:

- Celebrating 60 years of Ferrari
- 50 Years of the Ferrari 250 GT Cabriolet and California Spyder
- 50 Years of the Maserati 3500 GT
- 35 Years of the Lamborghini Countach
- Featuring the beauty of the Siata 8V and Fiat 8V
- Honoring the life of Italian Designer, Ugo Zagato (1890-1968)



WWW.CONCORSO.COM • 425.742.0632

Kruse Select Auctions • Ltd. Sponsors: Ebay Motors • Modified Luxury & Exotics • European Car

Meguar's Car Care • Bridgestone • Participating Sponsors: Premier Financial Services • Lamborghini

Orange County • Marine Max • Hemmings Motor News • Family Classic Cars • Team Riva.com • Dimex Automotive Group • Auto Africano

Real Estate Profiles

These are some of the professionals you can count on for your real-estate related needs.

CAROL & CHUCK CECH

"Spouses Selling Houses"

There for you, "every step of the way."

Have a property to sell?
Searching for the right property to buy?

Contact us directly or go to our website to create your own customized search for the entire Monterey Peninsula!



WWW.CARMELRESIDENCES.COM



(831) 595-0494
ccech@ix.netcom.com

BETSY BROWN

Real Estate Professional
Experience
Integrity
Trust

30 years of experience working with Buyers and Sellers on the Monterey Peninsula.
Call on Betsy for All your Real Estate needs.



(831) 626-2221
(831) 372-6609
betsybrown@redshift.com

JACK GELKE

Jack Gelke is an integral part of the Alain Pinel team and was "Top Producer" for the Carmel office for 2000 and 2004. He has been a Carmel property owner for over 30 years. He is an active member of the Carmel Residents Association, the Friends of the Moss Landing Marine Lab, and is a member of the Stillwater Yacht Club. Jack is a retired Naval officer.



(831) 620-6113
www.jackgelke.com

HERMA SMITH CURTIS

A name you know and trust for over 35 years selling fine properties in Pebble Beach, on the golf course and on the ocean. Knowledge of the area, the Real Estate Business, and the willingness to go the extra mile and always with a smile.

Call me today!



(831) 624-9043
www.HermaSmithCurtis.com

ERIC L. MARSH

As an independent Real Estate Broker with over 30 years of practical experience, I've learned I don't need all the sales. I've provided a full range of residential real estate services including estate management, to hundreds of customers and clients, a few people at a time. This has allowed me to give them and their property the care and attention they deserve. I answer my own phone and handle all the paperwork personally - so you don't have to rely on, or deal with automated phone systems, well intentioned staff or assistants. My only goal is to "Provide Personalized Service with Professional Care" and ample business has always followed - one good deal at a time.



Home Office (831) 655-4708
Real Estate EricLMarsh@aol.com

ANGIE CASTILLO

A resident since 1972, Angie was an Escrow Officer at local title companies for 18 years, gaining a knowledge base that's served her clients well since she became a Realtor. In addition to residential sales, she's experienced in investment sales, deferred tax exchanges, property management & mortgage lending. Angie has renovated properties and built spec homes, working with many of the Peninsula's best contractors and subcontractors.



(831) 624-5043
acast222@aol.com

BILL WILSON

Experience.
Integrity.
Results.

Of all the decisions you'll face when buying or selling a home, there is none more important than the person you choose to represent you. Choose carefully. Call Bill Wilson for award-winning Real Estate service.



(831) 622-2506
(831) 915-1830

THE ARONSON TEAM

Serving the Monterey Peninsula Since 1987

Bert, Charles, and Kathy

*Your luxury home sold in 99 days or we will waive our fee.**

*Must follow Aronson Team Marketing Plan to qualify



RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula
The Aronson Team
(800) 698-3043
homes@aronsonteam.com
www.aronsonteam.com

Renowned Properties

Each office independently owned & operated



LINDA ASPINWALL

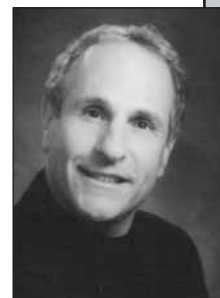
A resident of the Monterey Peninsula for over 30 years, Linda is committed to helping clients through the challenges of individual transactions. She demonstrates good judgement and patience to achieve success for buyer and seller. With the Real Estate industry expanding and changing so rapidly, she has the knowledge and integrity to get results. Call Linda Aspinwall at 659-9155 or e-mail at: twin@redshift.com.



(831) 659-9155
(831) 626-2222
twin@redshift.com

TOM FAIA

Tom Faia moved to the Monterey Peninsula in 1952 and is a graduate of Carmel High School. He received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Oregon State University and spent many years in Hollywood and Nashville working as a songwriter. Tom has been a Realtor since 1985 and resides in Pacific Grove with his wife and daughter.



*"I love homes and I love people.
I enjoy putting the two together."*

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

(831) 277-6971
tom.faia@sothebysrealty.com

JUDITH PROFETA

Judith is an award-winning Real Estate Broker with over 25 years experience who consistently ranks in the top 3% nationwide. Judith is the owner/broker of Alain Pinel Realtors, Carmel. Judith knows the territory and her industry, and she is known as a skilled negotiator and a seasoned mediator. She puts persistence, knowledge and creativity to work, maximizing her client's real estate investments. Her clients trust her and keep coming back...again and again.



(831) 620-6118
www.apr-carmel.com

CAROL CRANDALL

Carol has been successfully helping buyers and sellers with their real estate needs since 1989. Carol is proud that the majority of her business comes from the kind referrals of past clients. They describe her as tenacious, a problem solver, caring, witty and brutally honest. Carol actively pursues ongoing education to better assist her clients. She has obtained an "e-Pro" designation, which provides her clients assurance of her advanced knowledge and dedication to promoting homes through the power of the internet.

For great real estate service, combined with an enjoyable experience call Carol today!



Preferred Properties

831.236.2712
831.625.8800
www.cpphomes.com

DAVID M. MAULDWIN

David began his full time career in real estate in 1986. His goal is to bring added value to his clients and exceed their expectations. David accomplishes this through his skill, knowledge, expertise and comprehensive high impact marketing strategies. Priding himself on his negotiating skills, attention to the details, communication and results, has enabled David to have a primarily referral based business.



(888) BY REFRL
davidmauldwin@davidmauldwin.com

SUZY SHARP

Once you meet Suzy Sharp you will never forget her. After a vast real estate career she has launched Sharp Properties, Inc. specializing in all property categories ~ luxury homes, family homes, commercial space, agricultural land, undeveloped lots and investment properties. Suzy has emerged as a top producer and lead in her industry, winning many highly regarded awards. Her superior knowledge and a personal approach to client serves are what set her aside from other agencies between her legendary sales record and energetic mindset, clients of Sharp Properties, Inc. are always satisfied.



831.596.5054
www.suzysharp.com
suzy@suzysharp.com

CLASSIC

From page 23Cd'E

ing and traffic troubles, the extensive show has benefited from now-tried-and-true traffic flow plans, parking areas and signage to accommodate the crowds and minimize delays. General admission, \$100, with children 12 years old and under free. Proceeds benefit charity. For more information, visit www.concorso.com, email ci@concorso.com or call (425) 742-0632.

■ Kruse Auction Bayonet/Black Horse Golf Course, Seaside Aug. 17

Held in conjunction with Concorso Italiano, the fourth annual Kruse Auction will be open to Concorso ticket holders to offer a wide variety of highly polished gems and intriguing rides, ranging from a 1932 Packard Convertible Roadster, to a 1977 Mercedes-Benz 450 SEL, not to mention the 1960 Edsel Ranger Four Door. A wide range of American makes and models, in particular, are represented in this eclectic group. Shopping? Consider the 1968 Oldsmobile Ninety-eight Convertible, "loaded with all options and power steering, brakes, windows and seats ... and painted in the rare Pacific Mist color with white interior," or the 1953 Chrysler New Yorker Show Wagon upholstered

with alligator skin and possessed of "many unusual options." For more information, visit www.kruseinternational.com.

■ Pacific Grove Concours Auto Rally Lighthouse Avenue & through the Monterey Peninsula Aug. 17

All who own and drive their own vintage vehicles and sports cars are invited to participate in the colorful 13th annual P.G. Concours Auto Rally, sponsored by the Pebble Beach Co. and the Skip Barber racing school (which will raffle a rally ride in a race car and admission to its driving school at Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca). Thousands of spectators line the tour route from Lighthouse Avenue through Pebble Beach, Carmel and Monterey as hundreds of beautiful cars cruise past. Staging and registration on Lighthouse Avenue begin at 1 p.m. and continue until 5:30, when the cars and drivers prepare for their 6 p.m. departure. An awards barbecue will follow at Pacific Grove's historic Chautauqua Hall at 7 p.m. Registration runs \$80 to drive only; \$95 including driver's dinner. A limited number of additional dinner tickets are available for \$20 per person; \$15 for children 12 and under. Proceeds benefit Pacific Grove Youth Action, Inc. Call (831) 372-6585 or

Continues next page



It's quite a scene when the cars entered in the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance take their turns on the judging ramp in front of The Lodge.

HEAVEN

Exciting New Fall Collections Arriving Daily

I Pinco Pallino
Marc Jacobs
Escada
Mona Lisa
Ella Moss
Splendid
Juicy Couture
Miss Sixty
Nolita Pocket
Lili Gaufrette
Kenzo
Naturino
Mod 8
Primigi
L.A.M.B.

Summer Sale on Now Up to 60% Off
Clothing and Great Selection of Footwear.

Girls: 624-6550 • Boys: 624-2441

Both stores on Lincoln btwn. Ocean & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea



PHOTOS/PAUL MILLER

Lots of classic American cars are entered in the Pacific Grove auto rally, such as the Chevrolet and Corvettes pictured here on Lighthouse Avenue in 2005.

From previous page

visit www.pgautorally.org for registration and more information.

■ Russo & Steele's Seventh Annual Monterey Sports and Muscle Monterey Marriott

Aug. 17-18, 5 to 10 p.m. (Preview begins Aug. 16 at 10 a.m.)

Entering its seventh year of Peninsula automobile auctions, Russo & Steele expanded its uniquely casual and lively sale to two nights for 2006 and continues the trend in 2007. The organizers, a Scottsdale, Ariz., couple, say, "We are 100 percent committed to offering the finest in European Sports, American Muscle cars, Hot Rods and Customs in an intimate environment. Camaraderie amongst enthusiasts is why we do this, and it is our goal to produce this event with professionalism, discretion, and most of all, for the love of the hobby that we are all a part of." Among the 150 lots on offer this year will be the sexy red 1967

McLaren M6 GT, one of only two road-going models built; the vastly recognizable 1992 movie Batmobile No. 3, and the professionally built Willys Custom Street Rod, competitive on the strip as well as the street. The auctions will begin promptly at 5 p.m. Friday and Saturday, with a

special preview gala and silent auction set for 6 p.m. Thursday, Aug. 16, that will include live music, cocktails, "and the greatest cars in the

See ENGINES page 29CDE



YSL ST. JOHN GUCCI FENDI

CHANEL
VERSACE
CHICO'S

Start Your Engines

Race to Deja Vu

50% off*

ALL FURS!!

26366 Carmel Rancho Lane
Carmel, CA 93923
831-624-1525
(ACROSS FROM BAHAMA BILLY'S
@ THE BARNYARD)
*with copy of ad

SALE AUGUST 10TH - 19TH

ARMANI
ESCADA
BALLY

SILICON VALLEY AUTO GROUP



ASTON MARTIN



BENTLEY



ROLLS ROYCE



S7

SERVICE

620 Blossom Hill Road Los Gatos, CA
tel 408-358-7777
service@siliconvalleyautogroup.com

SHOWROOM

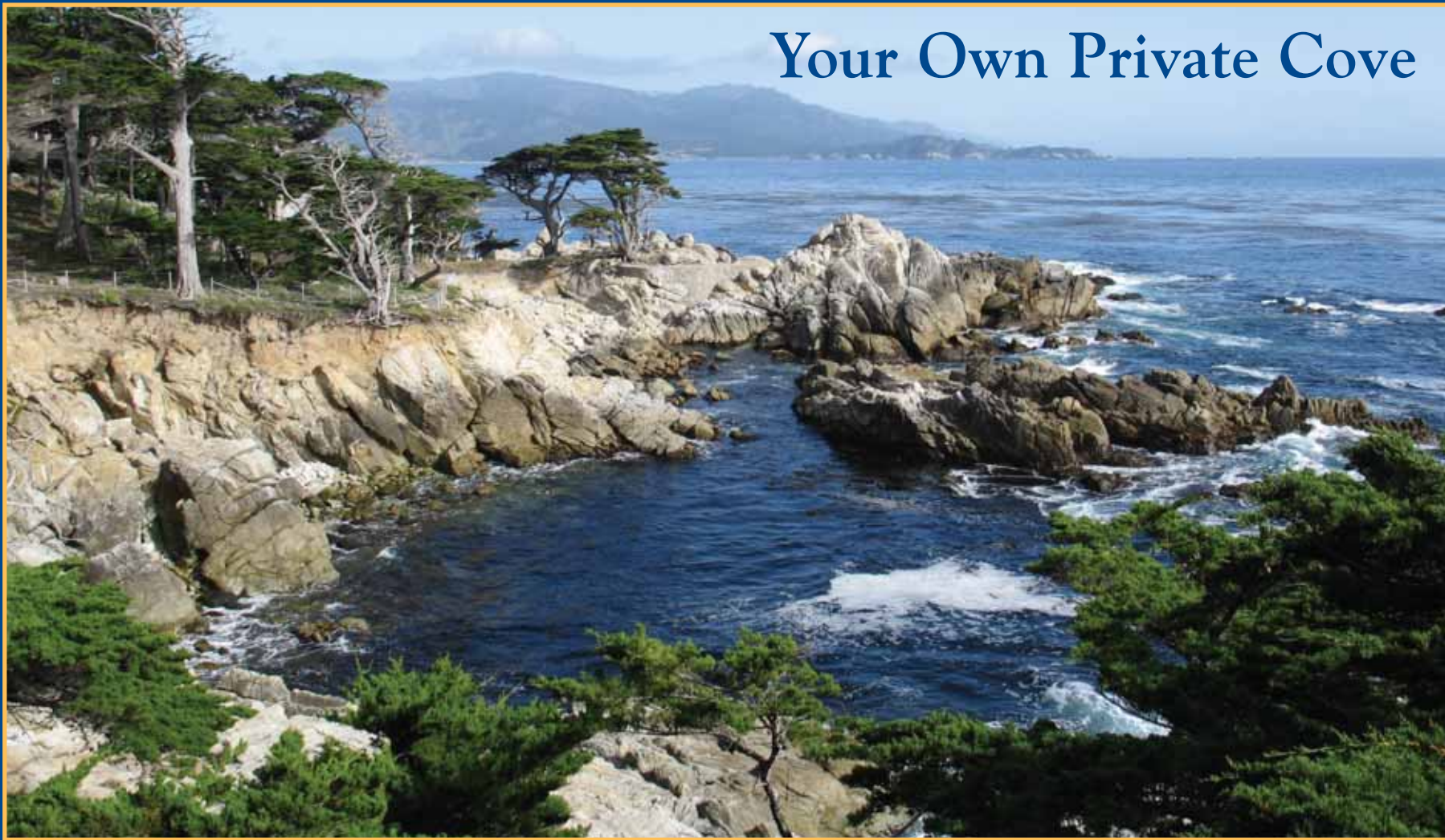
66 East Main Street Los Gatos, CA
tel 408-354-4000
sales@siliconvalleyautogroup.com

NEW SALES LOCATION

620 Blossom Hill Road Los Gatos, CA
tel 408-354-4000
sales@siliconvalleyautogroup.com

www.siliconvalleyautogroup.com

Your Own Private Cove



...on famed 17 Mile Drive...1.5 plus acres...340 feet of ocean frontage...vintage beach house...

\$19,750,000

www.322417MileDrive.com

Rhonda Williams
831.236.5463
rhonda@rhondaw.com

Greg Larson
831.240.7207
larsonrsvl@surewest.net

**COLDWELL
BANKER**

DELMONTE

Pebble Beach Masterpiece!

PEBBLE BEACH



Just steps to The Lodge of Pebble Beach, awaits this impeccable European estate. The owner's spared no expense in remodeling this sophisticated home. The kitchen is a chef's dream, all cabinets and counters are custom made. The entire home will dazzle even the most discriminating buyer. Prepare to fall in love with this masterpiece.

Offered at \$4,350,000



Dan Hopkins
Toll Free: 888.216.8557
Cell: 831.277.2226
www.danhop.com

Estate Location...Idyllic Property!

PEBBLE BEACH



A Tantalizing Departure from the ordinary: Informal elegance, an idyllic 1 acre+ verdant setting near the Lodge, a softly contemporary home designed for livability and comfort. Stroll a meandering pathway, enjoy the sight and sounds of stream and waterfall. An innovative, open floor plan with dramatic and interesting spaces, wonderful outside entertaining areas, guest facilities, 4 fireplaces, 3-car garage, and much more. An exceptional estate property in a prized Pebble Beach location.

Offered at \$2,595,000

Jim Nault
831.277.7193
jimnault@aol.com

Judy Lyle
831.595.5042
judy@judylyle.com

CONCOURS WEEK

ENGINES

From page 27Cd'E

world.” According to Vintage Motorsport magazine, “Russo and Steele put on an incredible spectacle with bright lights, a huge sound system and melodramatic ringmen, in what has been dubbed ‘the WWF of auctions.’” For more information, visit www.russoandsteele.com or call (602) 252-2697.

■ Monterey Sports & Classic Car Auction

Portola Plaza Hotel, Monterey
Aug. 17-18, 5 p.m. to 1 a.m.
(Preview Thursday through Saturday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.)

The 22nd Annual Monterey Sports & Classic Car Auction, presented by RM Auctions, will offer more than 200 of “the world’s finest vintage motor cars” in the world’s largest sports and racing car auction. Whether in the market for a 21-window Volkswagen Microbus, the 1963 Watson “Leader Card” Indy Roadster, the stunning Gulf Oil-liveried 1971 Porsche 917K Steve McQueen/ “Le Mans” replica race car, a 1950 Packard Standard Woodie Wagon, the undeniably adorable 1907 Locomobile Type E Five Passenger Touring Car, a gen-

uine 1908 Harley-Davidson Single-Cylinder Strap Tank Motorcycle or a traffic-stopping (literally) 1988 Dodge Diplomat CHiPs Police Car, bidders will find the stuff of their dreams at RM’s Aug. 18 sale. And this year, the auction house will also sell the David Lawrence Collection, comprising 400 lots of outstanding poster and automotive art. Admission is \$40; catalog, \$100. For more information, call (800) 211-4371 or visit www.rmauctions.com.

■ Khaki’s 9th Annual Ferrari Event

The Barnyard Shopping Village parking lot
Aug. 18, 4:30 to 7 p.m.

Featuring “great cars, great friends, great food and wine,” the event — hosted by J. Lawrence Khaki’s Men’s Clothier to benefit the Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation and the Carmel Youth Center — will satiate sports car enthusiasts with a passion for Italian automobiles. All Italian exotic cars are welcome. Live music, along with tastings offered by 18 Monterey County vintners and food from seven Barnyard restaurants, accentuate the festivities. Proceeds benefit the two nonprofits. “Please join us for an evening of refinement and class: automobiles, high fashion, live jazz, and fine food and wine,” the hosts

say. For more information, call (831) 625-8106.

■ Pebble Beach Auctions presented by Gooding & Company Pebble Beach

Equestrian Center
Previews 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Aug. 16,
9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Aug. 17-19;
Auctions, 6 p.m. Saturday and
Sunday, Aug. 18-19

Established by David Gooding in 2003, Gooding & Company — an auction house that has already set records for individual sales during its short history — will conduct the collectible automobile auction that has marked the conclusion Concours Week since 1990, though new this year is a Saturday sale as well. Among its world-record-setting auction items were the 1967 Ferrari 275 GTS/4 alloy NART Spyder for \$3.96 million, a 1938 Talbot Lago T150 C SS Teardrop Coupe for \$3.9 million, and a 1935 Duesenberg SJ Speedster — the Mormon Meteor — for \$4.45 million. Among the collectible vehicles offered this year will be the incomparable Rolls-Royce collection of Richard J. Solove, who, in what will likely be the largest single automotive donation in history, has pledged to contribute the auction

proceeds to the Arthur G. James Cancer Hospital and the Richard J. Solove Research Institute at Ohio State University. Solove spent more than three decades collecting the rare Rolls-Royces, and his group is the only one known to have the complete first series 40/50hp Silver Ghosts, with models from every production year, from 1907 to 1915. Highlights include a 1907 Rolls-Royce — the oldest-known surviving 40/50hp model predating the example owned by Rolls-Royce — and the 1912 Silver Ghost known as the Corgi because it inspired the creation of the famous tiny Corgi Classics model.

Admission is \$30; \$100 for a set of catalogs (Saturday and Sunday) admits two. For more information, call (310) 899-1960 or visit www.goodingco.com.

■ Pebble Beach Concours d’Elegance 18th Fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links

Aug. 19, 10:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.

“Once each year, on a Sunday in August, 175 of the most prized collector cars in the world roll onto the famed 18th Fairway at Pebble Beach.

See SCHEDULE page 32Cd'E



Despite the ticket prices, when the weather is good, crowds at the Pebble Beach Concours d’Elegance can be impressive.

Come Join our
Concours
Cosmetic Party
at the



ACQUA DI PARMA
ARMANI
BVLGARI
Bondno9
Cartier
Caro Christian
FLOWERBOMB
Fekkai
narciso rodriguez
PRADA
LA BELLA DONNA
VERSACE

BOBBI BROWN
CHANEL
DARPHIN
Kanebo
LA MER
LANCÔME
la prairie
NARS
RéVive.

Carmel Plaza
Carmel, Calif.
831-626-6249
www.cosbar.com

August 15 - Laura Mercier Event
August 16 - Come meet Hilton, Vice President of Revire Skincare
August 17-18 - Chanel Cosmetics Event
August 17-18 - Sisley Event

Plus gift w/purchase with LaPrairie, Cle de Pave, and Kanebo

To book an appointment
stop by Cos Bar or call
831.626.6249

NEW CONSTRUCTION IN PEBBLE BEACH

Modern art in Macomber Estates
 5 BD/5.5 BA Appr. 10000+ SF 14 Car Garage
www.3360KingsleyCourt.com
 \$10,950,000



Exceptional Properties...

Exceptional Representation



PEBBLE BEACH
 Classic Colonial by Spanish Bay
 5 BD / 4.5 BA 4,069 SF
www.2827Sloat.com
 \$2,795,000



PEBBLE BEACH
 Restored Mediterranean
 3 BD / 3.5 BA 2,850 SF
www.3080Stevenson.com
 \$2,895,000



PEBBLE BEACH
 Lot with Plans & Water
 16,000 SF lot
www.2970CongressRoad.com
 \$995,000



PEBBLE BEACH
 French Country Flair
 3 BD / 3.5 BA 2,400 SF
www.3081BirdRock.com
 \$2,395,000



CARMEL WOODS
 Extraordinary Opportunity
 6 BD / 6BA 6,315 SF
www.3243CaminoDelMonte.com
 \$2,495,000



MONTEREY
 English Country Forested Views
 5 BD / 3.5 BA 4,401 S.F.
www.105FlaggHill.com
 \$2,895,000



CARMEL VALLEY
 River Meadows Country Estate
 4 BD / 3.5 BA 3,900 SF
www.8670RiverMeadows.com
 \$3,450,000



CARMEL VALLEY
 French Flair
 4 BD / 4.5 BA 6,000 SF
www.11SleepyHollow.com
 \$3,595,000



PEBBLE BEACH
 Generous and Traditional
 3 BD / 2.5 BA 3,135 SF
www.2858Congress.com
 \$1,559,000



JAMAL NOORZOY
 Top Producer in Sales Since 2001
 831.622.9903
Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com

MICHAEL MCAFEE
 Realtor®
 831.625.6477
Michael@HomesofCarmel.com



JAMAL NOORZOY PRESENTS



CARMEL
White Water on Scenic
3 BD / 2 BA 1,412 SF
www.26149Scenic.com
\$4,500,000



CARMEL
White Water on Bay View
2 BD / 2 BA Ready for Remodel
www.2365BayView.com
\$1,999,000



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Ocean Views
3 BD / 3 BA 1,645 SF
www.sanantoniocorner.com
\$2,995,000



PEBBLE BEACH
White Water at Spanish Bay
3 BD / 3.5 BA 3,642 SF
www.79SpanishBay.com
\$2,995,000



PEBBLE BEACH
French Style & Ocean Views
5 BD / 6 BA / 2 half BA 6,700 SF
www.3255MacomberDrive.com
\$10,500,000



PEBBLE BEACH
Panoramic Views above the Lodge
4 BD / 3.5 BA 3,700 SF
www.4027Sunridge.com
\$4,750,000



PEBBLE BEACH
Forest & Ocean Views
4 BD / 2.5 BA 5,150 SF
www.1452PadreLane.com
\$2,995,000



PEBBLE BEACH
English Tudor with Ocean Views
5 BD / 5BA 4,106 SF
www.1277Padre.com
\$4,650,000



PEBBLE BEACH
Ocean, Golf & Sand Dune Views
4 BD / 4.5 BA 5,000
www.2943-17MileDrive.com
\$5,600,000



PEBBLE BEACH
Ocean & Golf Views
.55 acre / 50 units water
www.2813-17MileDrive.com
\$1,750,000



PEBBLE BEACH
Spacious with Golf Views
4 BD / 3.5 BA 4,200 SF
www.2905BirdRock.com
\$2,100,000



PEBBLE BEACH
Golf views at Spanish Bay
3 BD / 3.5 BA 3,200 SF
www.44SpanishBay.com
\$3,500,000

www.HomesofCarmel.com
www.HomesofPebbleBeach.com



PEBBLE BEACH
Villa Bella on the Front Line
Unobstructed Views of Golf & White Water
www.1008Rodeo.com
\$9,499,000

831.622.9903

CONCOURS WEEK

SCHEDULE

From page 29Cd'E

Tire meets turf and transformation occurs: The stage is set for one of the most competitive events in the automotive world. The occasion is the prestigious Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance." So organizers describe what is arguably the world's best Concours in the most gorgeous setting. Stunning oceanside scenery, Champagne and cigars, parties, fine food, celebrities, occasional period costumes and an unparalleled, exclusive, invitation-only display and competition of rare, sometimes one-of-a-kind automobiles combine to make the Concours the top event of its kind. Featuring a wide array of automobiles polished to perfection and lovingly restored or meticulously maintained, the Concours is a contest of historical accuracy, technical merit and style. The 2007 event will honor the marques of Aston Martin and Auburn, Cord, Duesenberg, and celebrate the 75th anniversary of the iconic 1932 Ford. A special class, the "10-plus Club," will focus on cars involved in the early push to power, with engines displacing 10 liters or more. And two preservation classes

will feature prewar and postwar cars — the latter a new addition. Brooklands race cars will also receive their dues. Other classes include Antique through 1915, Vintage 1916-1924, American and European Classics Open and Closed, Prewar and Postwar Sports and Racing, Rolls-Royce Prewar, Ferrari Grand Touring and Competition, and Postwar Custom Coachwork Sports. And you may run into a celebrity or two. Jerry Seinfeld, Nicholas Cage and Ben Stein have been spotted in recent years and Jay Leno is a regular. The \$150 advanced ticket (\$175 the day of the event) includes a program, parking and a shuttle ride to the show. Or, for a truly indulgent experience, consider the 11th Annual Club d'Elegance, a \$450 package that includes special parking, full breakfast, buffet lunch, wine, cash bar, signed Concours poster, event program, VIP shuttles, a special commemorative dash plaque, "executive restrooms," coat and package check, and an elegant tent at the Equestrian Center to serve as home base. For more information on the Club, call the Concours office at (831) 622-1700. The Concours, which has distributed more than \$9 million to local charities since its

inception in 1950, will this year benefit the United Way of Monterey County, the Pebble Beach Company Foundation, Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF) and The Wheelchair Foundation. Special auto raffles will raise funds for the Kinship Center, Natividad Medical Foundation, Animal Friends Rescue Project, Court Appointed Special Advocates, Community Hospital Foundation, Meals on Wheels and the California Highway Patrol's 11-99 Foundation. Call the United Way at (877) 693-0009 or visit www.concours-store.com/concours for tickets. For information, visit www.pebble-beachconcours.net.

■ Automotive Fine Arts Society exhibit

18th Fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links
During the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance

Held alongside the 57th Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, the Automotive Fine Arts Society show features inspired pieces by world-

famous artists in many different mediums that are sought by collectors and car buffs alike. According to Concours organizers, "The automobile changed the whole of our culture almost immediately upon its introduction; it was more than transportation, it served as a status symbol, it was a matter of style. But it took some time for the art world to view the automobile as an appropriate subject of fine art. In 1983, a group of respected artists with automotive interests formed AFAS to rectify this." Established more than two decades ago with six artists, the AFAS seeks to exhibit members' fine art, promote and publicize their work, raise the standards of automotive art to a level of acceptance as serious fine art from the point of view of collectors and critics, and provide "a practical means to form enduring friendships, exchange ideas and build fellowship among automotive fine artists and enthusiasts." The 22nd annual display will include work from some of the society's 30-plus sculptors and painters, considered by many to be among the finest in their fields. Admission to the show is free to Concours ticket holders.

MARITAS boutique

Summer "Flax" and other designers

DON'T MISS THE SALES RACK IN THE BACK!

MARITAS boutique

10% OFF STORE DISCOUNT

with this coupon
EXP. 8/31/07

551 Lighthouse Ave
Pacific Grove
(831) 655-3390



Gift Certificates. Free Gift Wrapping

Sizes Small to 3X. Great Selections



PHOTOS/PAUL MILLER

Whether your fantasy is to be a gangster or a speed demon, the Concours d'Elegance has something to inspire, such as this 1936 Duesenberg J Landulet (top) or 1911 EMF Model 30 Race Car (above).

*Ocean View Mediterranean!***CARMEL**

This romantic retreat is a masterpiece of European architecture and ambiance. Just steps to the sands of Carmel beach and a few blocks from the shops and restaurants, yet surprisingly private and quiet.

This 3,000 sf. home was totally reconstructed using the finest imported materials: limestone fireplaces, tile roof, hardwood and stone floors, hand hewn beams, antique fixtures, and more. Multiple verandas, ocean views and reflecting pool accent this property. This beautifully landscaped 11,000 sf. lot, provides unsurpassed privacy while being in the heart of it all.

www.ScenicAndOceanCarmel.com

Offered at \$5,950,000

**Teresa Kraft**

831.917.8729

gntkraft@aol.com

Junipero near 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

*Convenient Condo!***MONTEREY**

Here's your retreat in the heart of the Monterey Peninsula. This cozy home in a well-maintained, 15-unit complex is centrally located and minutes to all area attractions. This is a nicely updated end unit with plenty of light, gas fireplace and even a small deck to hang your hammock. Attached garage. Furnishings are negotiable. This is a terrific combination of price, location and comfort.

Virtual Tour: www.1001Funston.com

Offered at \$579,900

Steve Wilson

831.247.2026

Steve@SteveWilsonRealEstate.com



**COLDWELL
BANKER**

DELMONTE

*~ European Flair ~***CARMEL**

With old world charm and new world conveniences, this very carefully crafted home is just two blocks from the beach. A Carmel stone exterior, and hand rubbed plaster interior wrap the three bedrooms, and two and a half baths in quality and warmth Vaulted ceilings, hand scraped walnut floors, stone entry and fireplace, in the generous open main living area. Completely landscaped for your instant enjoyment.

Offered at \$3,345,000

Offered at \$3,345,000

**Mary Bell**

831.626.2232

marybell@sbcglobal.net

www.MaryBellProperties.com

*~ At the Beach! ~***CARMEL**

The ocean is yours in this Carmel home with views from Point Lobos to Pebble Beach from all main living areas and the loft. Gleaming hardwood floors and a sparkling state-of-the-art kitchen are new enhancements which make for instant enjoyment of the home. In the center of Carmel on a large quiet lot, this four bedroom, four and one half bath home with exquisite landscaping is neatly tucked away. Enjoy Four fireplaces, breakfast room, media room and double car garage. One block to the beach.

Offered at \$7,995,000

Alta Mesa Estate



Live in style and privacy in this gated estate in the exclusive Alta Mesa area. Ten years young this stately 3 bed 3 bath home has wonderful living spaces inside and out. The two story entry and living room is flooded with volume and light while the family room gracefully flows out to the back courtyard for the ultimate dining experience. All of this is equally complemented by a 3 car

garage complete with California closets, epoxy floor and specially designed car washing area.

www.471EldoradoStreet.com

Offered at \$2,299,000

Best Value in Pebble Beach

Enjoy all the pleasures of the Del Monte Forest from this charming 2 bed 2 bath cottage. Measuring just over 1700 sq. ft. this enchanting property is perfectly suited for a primary or secondary residence. Located on a private wooded lot measuring approximately 1/4 acre, the house features 4 sets of French doors and floor to ceiling windows to bring the outside in, 2 master suites, hardwood floors and a living room with wood burning fireplace and stain glass windows. At this price you can move in or create your own Pebble Beach estate!



www.4184CrestRoad.com

Offered at \$975,000



KIM DiBENEDETTO

831.601.9559

www.KimNegotiatesHomes.com



This newly completed Mediterranean – Tuscan estate, overlooking the 17th, 11th, 10th and 9th fairways of SPY-GLASS GOLF LINKS and just minutes to the ocean. A prestigious residence in close proximity to the Lodge, Pebble Beach Club, and Tennis Club as well as the Equestrian Center, this architectural gem is brilliantly designed for private living and gracious entertaining. This jewel features 4 bedrooms and 4.5 bathrooms, a grand living room with soaring ceilings, formal yet open dining area, five fireplaces and an outdoor fire pit on an enormous slate entertainment patio. A once in a lifetime opportunity to own an investment in one of the most sought after addresses in the world!



www.1207Benbow.com

Offered at \$4,777,000



ROB PROFETA

831.601.5212

robp@apr.com



Tranquil Elegance



25026 HATTON RD, CARMEL

Beautiful, spacious 4 BD/3BA, approx. 3500 sq. ft. new custom home on large 1/4 acre lot. The home is finished gracefully w/custom stone work, hickory floors, spectacular skylights, dormer windows, built-in book shelves and abundant custom closets. Enjoy the gourmet chef's kitchen with limestone counters, and stainless steel appliances. The home has been extensively landscaped with many trees, flowers, plants, French drains and beautiful lawn in back yard. Totally private and very quiet street.

www.25026HattonRoad.com

Offered at \$3,295,000



MARA KERR

831.747.7669

mara-carmel.com

Pasadera Country Club



413 ESTRELLA D'ORO, MONTEREY

Come admire Pasadera's Country Club premier showcase home located perfectly in between the 11th & 17th fairways. This incredibly luxurious 5000+ sq. ft., Mediterranean Villa boasts the only private flag lot in Pasadera. Surrounded by stately oak trees, & a private driveway, with incredible unobstructed views of the golf course & mountains from every windows this home offers the perfect balance of elegance, serenity & privacy. Golf membership included & easy access to fine dining in Pasadera Country Club.

www.PasaderaShowcase.com

Offered at \$4,949,000



NW Corner of Ocean & Dolores
Junipero between 5th & 6th

CONCOURS WEEK

Christie's Exceptional Motor Cars: It's not a sale, it's a show

By MARY BROWNFIELD

WHEN THE sellers and potential buyers of rare beauties or otherwise unusual autos gather for any of the auctions held on the Monterey Peninsula each August, they expect everything to be perfect. Not only will the cars look absolutely gorgeous — or sleek, or cute, or however they're supposed to look — they will run perfectly, capture hearts when they arrive on stage and make a graceful exit after the gavel has banged.

But most of the people in attendance probably have no idea how much work that entails.

Mike Antoncich and Ti Titus, however, who own McCall Motorsports in Monterey and coordinate the Christie's Exceptional Motor Cars auction, know all about it. Every year, they spend months preparing for the sale held at the Monterey Jet Center the Thursday night of Concours Week.

The duo prepares many, though not all, of the collector cars for auction, ensuring they are as close to mechanically and cosmetically perfect as possible. And the night of the sale, they and a team of other car buffs they've recruited are responsible for getting each on stage so potential buyers in the audience, and on telephones from sometimes faraway places, can outbid each other for the privilege of ownership.

"Typically, the knowledgeable seller will prepare the car before an auction, because it does affect the bid if it runs beautifully and doesn't smoke," Antoncich said. "If we get a car that doesn't run and has no brake system, people start asking questions."

And considering the vehicles were built to move, "we want every car to run under its own power," he said. "A running car always looks better than a static display."

The show

On auction night, Antoncich, Titus and the volunteers end up driving eight or nine vehicles each. Outside, they fire them up and get in line in the order of bidding. Moments before driver and car head through the hangar door, a detailing team does a final rub-down and shine-up. Then the driver pilots the car up the ramp, puts it in neutral and kills the engine. While the turntable will slowly spin ultra-special vehicles, others remain stationary.

After the gavel bangs and the sale is final, stage hands push the car down the exit ramp, and the driver steers through the door, restarts the engine, parks it and runs through the adjacent hangar in time to retrieve the next car. Timing is crucial.

"My heart always gets a little fluttery driving over the stage, even now, after so many years," Titus said. "You don't want to stall, or overshoot the ramp, or not go far enough."

The most difficult car he remembers driving was a Ferrari that was "pretty much a raw race car that was built for the street. It had a really tricky clutch and a really low nose, so I had to go at an angle and extremely slow without stalling. I was worried about it the whole time before I drove the car." In the end, it came off without a hitch.

Unfortunately, even when a vehicle is operational, it doesn't always happen on auction night. Last year's sale included a 1947 Bugatti Type 73C Racing Car, an unfinished factory pro-

TOTYPE designed by the world's most successful racecar designer, Ettore Bugatti, and built after his death.

It was a gorgeous car, fitted with one of Pichetto's 1945 73C body designs and cloaked in Bugatti blue, but there was one problem: "Nobody knew how to drive it," Antoncich said.

The team tried. They got it running — better put, roaring — in the lot outside, but the driver could not keep it rolling, and eventually they had to push the car up onto the stage. Expected to sell for \$300,000 to \$500,000, the big Bugatti went for \$323,000.

One car backfired loudly and then slowly smoked while up on the stage, making the audience jump and prompting comment from the startled auctioneer.

"That's just part of the game. You might not know how a car has been prepared and what it's going to do when it has to sit there and idle for a good 10 minutes," Antoncich said. "Lots of things happen."

The auction was largely successful. The headliner, a "spellbinding and dra-

matically styled" 1928 Mercedes-Benz Type S Torpedo Roadster by Saoutchik that was ordered by a woman, perhaps without her husband's knowledge, and then stood unwanted on a showroom floor in New York after he refused to pay for it, was expected to fetch \$3 million to \$4 million. It sold for \$3.645 million to J. Peter Ministrelli, a Michigan real estate developer and philanthropist who also bought a 1937 Talbot Lago car during the 2005 Christie's Monterey car auction for \$3.5 million.

Of the 53 lots offered, 39 sold for a total of \$9,651,608, while the remainder failed to garner bids meeting the minimum reserves set by their sellers. One other car, a 1952 Ferrari 225 Sport Spyder by Vignale, broke the million-dollar mark with a sale price of \$1.28 million. It had been estimated at \$1.2 million to \$1.5 million.

And there are always the surprise sales, like the 1966 Vespa, the first lot of the evening, that was expected to

See McCALL page 39Cd'E

What's driving the popularity of Automotive Fine Art?

Automotive fine art is one of the most definitive genres of our time, celebrating an important aspect of our lives.

Critics agree that Automotive Fine Arts Society members represent the best in the field. That's why TimePiece Public Relations is proud to represent this prestigious organization and the art they create.

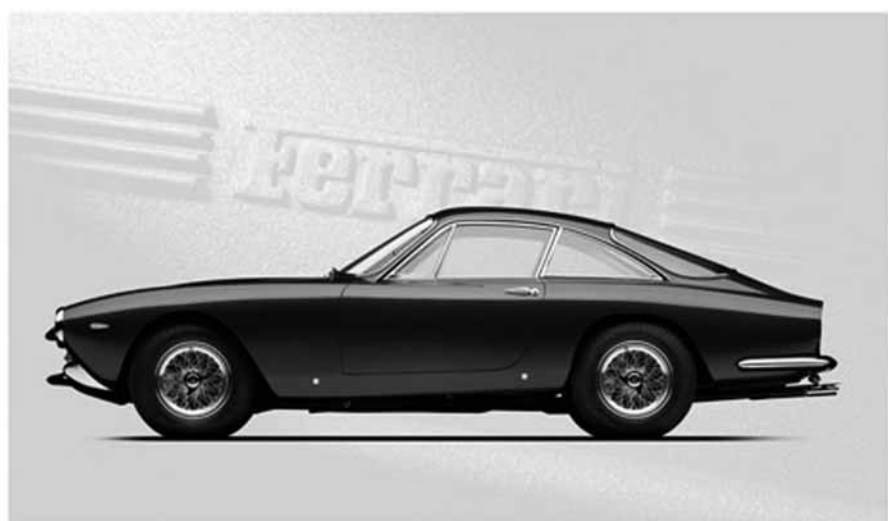


We invite you to visit the AFAS exhibit at the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance next weekend and see why trendsetters are snapping up automotive fine art by:

Larry Braun ■ Dennis Brown ■ James Dietz ■ Ken Eberts
Art Fitzpatrick ■ Tom Fritz ■ Tom Hale ■ Jack Juratovic ■ Jay Koka
Charles Maher ■ John Francis Marsh ■ Bill Motta ■ Niles Nakaoka ■ Bill Neale
Richard Pietruska ■ Stanley Rose ■ Barry Rowe ■ Tony Sikorski ■ Nicola Wood

TimePiece
Public Relations & Marketing

214.520.3430 • www.timepiecepr.com



The Christie's catalogue shows one of the company's finest offerings at this year's auction: Steve McQueen's 1963 Ferrari Lusso, which is expected to sell for as much as \$1.2 million.

CONCOURS WEEK

Winners of the 2006 Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance

2006 BEST OF SHOW

1931 Daimler Double-Six 50 Corsica Drophead Coupe
Owner: Robert M. Lee

2006 BEST OF SHOW NOMINEES

1938 Alfa Romeo Tipo 8C 2900B Touring Berlinetta
Owner: Miles C. Collier

1939 Bugatti Type 57C Voll & Rohrbeck Cabriolet
Owner: The Patterson Collection

1939 Mercedes-Benz 540K Autobahn Kurier Coupe
Owner: Arturo & Deborah Keller

2006 MOST ELEGANT AWARDS

J.B. Nethercutt Most Elegant Closed Car
1939 Mercedes-Benz 540K Autobahn Kurier
Owner: Arturo & Deborah Keller

Most Elegant Convertible Car
1939 Bugatti Type 57C Voll & Ruhrbeck Cabriolet
Owner: The Patterson Collection

Most Elegant Open Car
1913 Rolls-Royce Silver Ghost Cann London to Edinburgh Tourer
Owner: Sam & Emily Mann

Strother MacMinn Most Elegant Sports Car
1938 Alfa Romeo Tipo 8C 2900B Touring Berlinetta
Owner: Miles C. Collier

2006 SPECIAL AWARDS

Alec Ulmann Trophy
1921 Hispano-Suiza H6B Chavet Torpedo
Owner: Todd & Peggy Nagler

Ansel Adams Trophy
1911 Oldsmobile Limited 7 Passenger Touring
Owner: Stan Lucas

Art Center College of Design Award
1949 Ferrari 166 MM Touring Barchetta
Owner: Jon & Mary Shirley

Briggs Cunningham Trophy
1936 Mercedes-Benz 500K Special Roadster
Owner: Evert V.N. Louwman & Antonius Meijer

Chairman's Trophy
1932 Tatra 80 Cabriolet
Owner: Evzen Majoros

Charles A. Chayne Trophy
1913 Waverley Electric 93 Coupe
Owner: Paul & Yvonne Rydning

Classic Car Club of America Trophy
1930 Ruxton Sedan
Owner: The Nethercutt Collection

Elegance in Motion Trophy
1938 Alfa Romeo Tipo 8C 2900B Touring Berlinetta
Owner: Miles C. Collier

Enzo Ferrari Trophy
1957 Ferrari 410 SA "4.9 Superfast" Pinin Farina Coupe
Owner: Lee Herrington

FIVA Award
1919 Pierce-Arrow 48 Touring
Owner: Patrick D. Craig

The French Cup
1938 Darracq/Talbot-Lago T150C Figoni & Falaschi Cabriolet
Owner: John W. Marriott

Lincoln Trophy
1930 Lincoln L Dietrich Convertible Victoria
Owner: Jack Passey

Lorin Tryon Trophy
Ed Gilbertson

Lucius Beebe Trophy
1913 Rolls-Royce Silver Ghost Cann London to Edinburgh Tourer
Owner: Sam & Emily Mann

Mercedes-Benz Trophy
1939 Mercedes-Benz 540K Autobahn Kurier Coupe
Owner: Arturo & Deborah Keller

Mille Migia Trophy
1938 Alfa Romeo Tipo 8C 2900B Touring Berlinetta
Owner: Miles C. Collier

Montagu of Beaulieu Trophy
1939 Lagonda V12 Rapide
Owner: Michael D. Kadoorie

Otis Chandler Trophy
1931 Duesenberg J Murphy Convertible Coupe
Owner: John & Heather Mozart

People's Choice Award
1936 Delahaye 135 Figoni & Falaschi Coupé
Owner: The Patterson Collection

Phil Hill Cup
1954 MG R2 "Flying Shingle" Ken Miles Roadster
Owner: Doris Hart

Road & Track Trophy
1953 Siata 208S Roadster
Owner: Ron Hein

Tony Hulman Trophy
1949 Maserati 4CLT/48 Monoposto
Owner: Daniel Sielecki

Class A (Antique through 1915)
First in Class
1913 Benz 200 HP D&E Snutsel Touring
Owner: George F. Wingard

Second in Class
1907 Auburn K Roadster
Owner: Stu Laidlaw

Third in Class
1908 Thomas Flyer F Tourabout
Owner: Dick King

Class C1 (American Classic Open 1925-1931)

First in Class
1930 Packard 734 Speedster Runabout
Owner: Ray Scherr

Second in Class
1930 Cadillac 452 Fleetwood Roadster
Owner: William U. Parfet

Third in Class
1931 Cord L-29 Cabriolet
Owner: Jim & Evelyn Fasnacht

Class C2 (American Classic Open 1932-1941)

First in Class
1932 Lincoln KB LeBaron Convertible Roadster
Owner: James L. Smalley

Second in Class
1937 Cord 812 Convertible Coupe
Owner: James M. Covert

Third in Class
1934 Packard 1108 LeBaron Runabout Speedster
Owner: The Lyon Family

Class C3 (American Classic Convertible Victoria)

First in Class
1932 Packard 904 Dietrich Convertible Victoria
Owner: Ken & Patty McBride

Second in Class
1933 Stutz DV-32 Rollston Convertible Victoria
Owner: Andy & Cherie Simo

Third in Class
1931 Chrysler Imperial CG Waterhouse Convertible Victoria
Owner: Ethel L. Lanaux

Class D (American Classic Closed 1925-1941)

First in Class
1930 Ruxton Sedan
Owner: The Nethercutt Collection

Second in Class
1932 Packard 904 Dietrich Stationary Coupe
Owner: William F. St. Clair

Third in Class
1933 Pierce-Arrow 836 Club Sedan
Owner: Ron Blissit

Class E1 (Prewar Delahaye)

First in Class
1939 Delahaye 165 Figoni & Falaschi Cabriolet
Owner: P. M. Mullin, Peter Mullin Automotive Foundation

Second in Class
1938 Delahaye 135 MS Figoni & Falaschi Cabriolet
Owner: Robert W. Owens

Third in Class
1936 Delahaye 135 Figoni & Falaschi Coupé
Owner: The Patterson Collection

Class E2 (Postwar Delahaye)

First in Class
1949 Delahaye 175 S Saoutchik Coupé
Owner: Ronald & Carol Benach

Second in Class
1948 Delahaye 135 M Figoni & Falaschi Cabriolet
Owner: John W. Rich

Third in Class
1938/46 Delahaye 145 Chapron Coupé
Owner: Peter & Merle Mullin

Class G (Duesenberg)

First in Class
1929 Duesenberg J Murphy Convertible Sedan
Owner: John Spencer Bradley

Second in Class
1930 Duesenberg J Murphy Convertible Coupe
Owner: Keith Crain

Third in Class
1931 Duesenberg J Murphy Convertible Coupe
Owner: John & Heather Mozart

Class H (Rolls-Royce Prewar)

First in Class
1938 Rolls-Royce Phantom III H.J. Mulliner All Weather
Owner: James W. Millegan

Second in Class
1914 Rolls-Royce Silver Ghost Barker Tourer
Owner: Alan and LaDel Clendenen

Third in Class

1931 Rolls-Royce Phantom I Brewster Regent
Owner: Robert A. Dyson

Class I (Mercedes-Benz Prewar)

First in Class
1939 Mercedes-Benz 540K Autobahn Kurier
Owner: Arturo & Deborah Keller

Second in Class
1936 Mercedes-Benz 540K Cabriolet A
Owner: Thomas & Rhonda Taffet

Third in Class
1936 Mercedes-Benz 500K Special Roadster
Owner: Evert V.N. Louwman & Antonius Meijer

Class J1 (European Classic 1925-1939 Closed)

First in Class
1938 Alfa Romeo Tipo 8C 2900B Touring Berlinetta
Owner: Miles C. Collier

Second in Class
1938 Delage D8 120 Letourneur & Marchand Sport Coupé
Owner: Joseph & Margie Cassini III

Third in Class
1936 Bugatti Type 57 Paul Nee Pillarless Coupé
Owner: John La Barbera

Class J2 (European Classic 1925-1935 Open Early)

First in Class
1931 Daimler Double-Six 50 Corsica Drophead Coupe
Owner: Robert M. Lee

Second in Class
1934 Bugatti Type 57 James Young Drophead Coupé
Owner: Peter D. Williamson

Third in Class
1930 Bugatti Type 43A Million-Guiet Torpedo
Owner: Betsy Adams

Class J3 (European Classic 1936-1939 Open Late)

First in Class
1939 Bugatti Type 57C Voll & Ruhrbeck Cabriolet
Owner: The Patterson Collection

Second in Class
1938 Darracq/Talbot-Lago T150C Figoni & Falaschi Cabriolet
Owner: John W. Marriott

Third in Class
1939 Lagonda V12 Rapide
Owner: Michael D. Kadoorie
Class K (Prewar Sports and Racing)

First in Class
1937 Delahaye 145 Grand Prix Car
Owner: Peter & Merle Mullin

Second in Class
1937 Lagonda LG45 Rapide Tourer
Owner: William & Meri Roberts

Third in Class
1938 AC 16/90 Competition Sports Roadster
Owner: James Feldman

Class L (Prewar Preservation)

First in Class
1919 Turcat Mery Million-Guiet Torpedo Skiff
Owner: Charles H. Morse

Second in Class
1911 Cole Series 30 Model L Speedster
Owner: John & Heather Mozart

Third in Class
1906 Ford Model K Roadster
Owner: Ken Austin

Class M-1 (Ferrari Grand Touring)

First in Class
1957 Ferrari 410 SA "4.9 Superfast" Pinin Farina Coupe
Owner: Lee Herrington

Second in Class
1961 Ferrari 400 Superamerica Pininfarina Coupe
Owner: C. A. "Skeets" Dunn

Third in Class
1956 Ferrari 250 GT Boano Cabriolet
Owner: Robert M. Lee

Class M-2 (Ferrari Competition)

First in Class
1957 Ferrari 250 Testa Rossa Scaglietti Spyder
Owner: Jon Shirley

Second in Class
1966 Ferrari 275 GTB/C Scaglietti Berlinetta
Owner: David M. Gizzi

Third in Class
1956 Ferrari 250 GT LWB Scaglietti Berlinetta
Owner: Jon & Andrea Mann

SOME OF THE MOST EXOTIC CARS ON THE PENINSULA...

PHOTOGRAPH: ALLAN ROSENBERG © WWW.ALLANROSENBERG.COM



THE CARMEL BAY COMPANY
COLLECTION 2007
FROM KATHMANDU TO YOU



OCEAN AT LINCOLN, THE CENTER OF CARMEL
STORE HOURS 10 TO 6 MON-THURS
10 TO 7 FRI & SAT, 10 TO 5 ON SUNDAY
831 624 3868
WWW.CARMELBAYCOMPANY.COM

elan

In Pebble Beach



Natalie Baroni
Trunk Show

Personal appearance by the designer

August 15th - 19th
Open 10-6 daily

AT - THE - LODGE

17 Mile Drive - 831.624.0339
www.NatalieBaroni.com
www.elanpebblebeach.com

*4 SW Mission Street
Carmel*



"New Tuscan"

Open Sunday 1-4

- 3 Bedroom/2.5 Bathrooms
- 2,800 Square Feet
- 2-Car Garage
- Lavish Materials Include Granite, Marble, Limestone, Walnut, Alder, Old World Finishes
- Steam Shower, Spa Tub
- 3 Fireplaces
- Security/Fire System
- Radiant Floor Heating
- Landscaped Yards
- South of 13th Avenue
- Walk to Downtown

Offered at \$3,195,000

BAYHILL REAL ESTATE
bayhillre@hotmail.com

1-877-473-7253

Richard Kehrig
BROKER/OWNER

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



White Water Oceanfront, Yankee Point

Best priced ocean front residential and investment property on the Monterey Peninsula with virtually unlimited potential. This home was Architect designed and custom built in 1984. This is one of the nicest oceanfront parcels anywhere. This is a truly rare opportunity to own a spectacular piece of the California Coastline. Spacious, vaulted ceilings, flexible floor plan, over 3,000 sq. ft., 3+ bedrooms, 3+ bathrooms, artist studio & guest quarters. \$3,499,000

Glenn McKee | 831.915.0440
glenn.mckee@sothebysrealty.com



Pebble Beach, Padre Lane

Located above The Lodge on 1.46 acres is this 5BR/4+BA home. 2-story formal entry with views, 5 fireplaces, limestone floors, travertine counters & nearly 9,000 sq. ft. of living space. \$9,500,000.



Carmel Valley, Paso Hondo

Retreat to your own private hideaway in Carmel Valley! Beautiful landscaping, a commanding exterior with a backdrop of dramatic mountain views. 3BR/3BA with Carmel Stone fireplace, den, vaulted ceilings & gourmet kitchen. \$1,499,000.



Pebble Beach, Valdez Road

Discover a bygone era in this 3BR/3.5BA 1930 Mediterranean landmark. On a corner lot, blocks to the beach, this home combines Old World character w/modern conveniences. \$3,325,000.



Heather & Jason Fuller
heather.fuller@sothebysrealty.com

831.594.3464 831.402.0029
jason.fuller@sothebysrealty.com

McCALL

From page 35Cd'E

sell for \$3,000 to \$5,000 but went for \$19,975. The only other two-wheeled offering that night, the beautiful 1974 Norton Commando owned by Gordon McCall and anticipated to sell for \$4,500 to \$6,500, fetched \$9,400.

WINNERS

From page 38Cd'E

Class N1 (Voisin Early 1927-1933)

First in Class
1932 Voisin C14 Berline
Owner: Philipp Moch

Second in Class
1931 Voisin C23 Myra Berline
Owner: Evert V.N. Louwman

Third in Class
1931 Voisin C20 Simoun Demi-Berline
Owner: Bob & Ellen Cole
Class N2 (Voisin Late 1934-1938)

First in Class
1935 Voisin C28 Aérospout Coupé
Owner: Arturo & Deborah Keller

Second in Class
1934 Voisin C27 Figoni Cabriolet
Owner: P. M. Mullin, Peter Mullin Automotive Foundation

Third in Class
1934 Voisin C27 Ski Coupé
Owner: Laurence Moch

Class O1 (Postwar Custom Coachwork Sports)

First in Class
1953 Cunningham C-3 Vignale Coupe
Owner: Thomas & Susan Armstrong

Second in Class
1953 Fiat 8V Rapi Berlinetta
Owner: David & Ginny Sydorick

Third in Class
1965 Lamborghini 3500 GT Z Zagato Coupe
Owner: Scott Gauthier

Class O-2 (Postwar Custom Coachwork Touring)

First in Class
1954 Bentley R-Type H.J. Mulliner Continental
Owner: Ralph Marano

Second in Class
1954 Hudson Italia Touring Coupe
Owner: Frederick J. Roth

Third in Class
1965 Rolls-Royce Silver Cloud III Park Ward Drophead Coupé
Owner: Steve Wolf

Class P (Mid-Engined Show Cars, Prototypes, and Concept Cars)

First in Class
1968 Alfa Romeo Tipo 33 Stradale Scaglione/Marazzi Coupe
Owner: Joe Barone

Second in Class
1963 ATS 2500 GT Scaglione/Allemano Coupe
Owner: Tom J. McGough Jr.

Third in Class
1970 Monteverdi Hai 450SS Fissore Coupe
Owner: Bruce D. Milner

Class R (Cars that Raced in the Forest (Pebble Beach Road Races))

First in Class
1955 Kurtis 500S Roadster
Owner: William N. Chapin

Second in Class
1953 Jaguar C-Type Racing 2-seater
Owner: Chris Jaques

Third in Class
1933 Auburn Ford "Addison Special" Roadster
Owner: Jim Busby & Bill Karges

Class S (Postwar Sports and Racing)

First in Class
1953 Siata 208S Roadster
Owner: Ron Hein

Second in Class
1959 OSCA 372 FS Morelli Spider
Owner: Stephen & Ann Cortinovic

Third in Class
1952 Jaguar C-Type Racing Car
Owner: Neil Hadfield

Class V (Open Wheel Race Cars)

First in Class
1923 Miller 122 Race Car
Owner: Joe MacPherson

Second in Class
1913 Peugeot L-45 Race Car
Owner: Ann Bothwell

Third in Class
1950 Schroeder Stevens Indianapolis Race Car
Owner: Gary Schroeder

Antoncich rode that bike up the ramp and said he frequently ends up on the motorcycles because everyone else on the team is reluctant to do so.

"They always put me in charge of motorcycles with suicide shifts," which are mounted on the side and require taking a hand off the bar in order to operate, he said.

"I've gotten to ride some really old Indians and Harley-Davidsons," said Antoncich, who has earned the nickname, Suicide Mike.

The 2007 sale will include the 1998 Harley-Davidson FLHR Road King owned by Peter Fonda of "Easy Rider" fame, but there's "nothing exciting and old and dangerous," Antoncich said. Still, he may end up riding the Harley, including a custom-built trailer, that Fonda used extensively for nine years. According to Christie's, "the successful bidder will have a chance to meet with Fonda after the sale." It's expected to fetch \$35,000 to \$65,000.

More pushing in 2007

While Antoncich and Titus always want each auction car to make it up the ramp under its own power, they already know some being offered for sale this year will need a little human help. Two months ago, their shop received 18 non-running cars from Germany with orders to get them operational and spotless. The cars were beautiful, but restored just to sit in a museum, not to be driven.

The collection is almost all American, from a 1910 Buick to a 1962 Corvette. They managed to get a dozen to work reliably.

"Every year there are new, we call them, 'adventures:' cars that don't have brakes or are running poorly," Antoncich said. "Some you don't know anything about, but you still manage to get them running."

Among their accomplishments is the huge, red Cadillac El Dorado that went un-driven for 20 years.

"After about three hours of working on it, we got it to start up, and now it starts every time and just purrs," Antoncich said. "It's our favorite in the collection from Germany."

Frequently, cars destined for sale will have been sitting somewhere long enough to contain rotten fuel (gasoline does go bad after a while), gummed-up carburetors, missing parts and weak fluid lines.

In the German collection, Antoncich and Titus cleaned out the tanks, fuel lines and other automotive entrails "just to ensure that once we got the car running, we didn't create more problems."

They savor solving the mechanical challenges many of the cars they receive present, as well as driving them on auction night and seeing them sell.

"It's very satisfying working for Christie's — not

only making yourself happy by being able to get them to run and work well, but watching people buying their dreams," Antoncich said.

Dream cars

As is the case every year, the Aug. 16 Exceptional Motor Cars auction is set to include some intriguing machines. The 60 lots are expected to garner more than \$7.5 million, and chief among them is the Ferrari Lusso Steve McQueen special-ordered in 1963 and drove for a decade. In 1997, respected restorer Michael Regalia bought the Lusso and decided to return it to its original condition, a project that took more than 4,000 hours. It has been shown at the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance and the Quail. It should sell for \$800,000 to \$1.2 million.

Antoncich, Titus and most of the other drivers would likely fight over the privilege of taking such a rare and intriguing ride on stage if they didn't have a method for choosing who gets to drive what. When the team of seven to nine drivers divvy up the vehicles, numbers are drawn and each person, in order of the drawing, gets to select his "dream car."

Antoncich and Titus have already identified the Lusso once owned by the King of Cool as their dream car.

"I'm a huge fan of those cars and of Steve McQueen," Antoncich said. "They expect it to set a record price for a Ferrari Lusso."

According to Christie's, other notable lots include the "exceedingly rare and high horsepower" 1908 Napier 45 HP Type 23A Tourer, a 1965 Porsche 356SC Cabriolet that "provides a stunningly original example of the marque," and a 1955 Ford Thunderbird being sold to benefit the Naval Postgraduate School Foundation. Three rare Bugattis from the Allan B. Stone Collection will also be offered.

And with the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance featuring Auburn, Cord and Duesenberg, the auction will include "an excellent example of each of these great American Grand Classics," including a 1930 Duesenberg J Convertible Berline with coachwork by LeBaron — one of only three examples — a 1936 Auburn Model 852 Straight Eight Supercharged Boattail Speedster and a 1929 Cord L29 Cabriolet.

In the hours running up to the 6:30 p.m. start of the auction, the drivers will select their cars. And even if he doesn't end up behind the wheel of the Lusso, Antoncich can hardly complain of deprivation.

"Last Christmas, I got this book, '365 Cars you Must Drive,'" he said. "I went through and checked off the ones I've driven, and it was 342."

INSTANT BACK RELIEF

TEMPUR-PEDIC



Orthopedic Pillows



Choose Your Perfect
Tempur-Pedic® Pillows
The ComfortPillow by Tempur-Pedic®

Hang Ups
Inversion Table



PERFECT CHAIR

The zero-gravity Perfect Chair®, with its unique balance of back support, seating comfort, aesthetics and architectural design, delivers the optimum mode for neutral posture. Sit back, relax, and take the weight off your back.



Comfort Chairs



HumanTouch HT-135

liberty

iJoy 100
Massage Chair

freedom
ID Magazine on Winner Freedom
Design Review 2000



Deep Muscle
Therapy Tools!

Back
Supports
For Your
Home
Or Car



The Healthy
Back
Bag

WELCOME BACK

The healthy back store

704 Broadway Avenue, Seaside • 658-0178

Mike Canning & Team

Ocean, Golf and Ranch Real Estate



CARMEL'S OCEANFRONT BUTTERFLY HOUSE

Now available for the first time in over 50 years, Carmel's famed Butterfly House awaits its next fortunate owner. One of only 5 true oceanfront properties in Carmel, this unique treasure sits on a point, on two lots with its own private beach and offers mesmerizing 180 degree views, from Point Lobos to Pebble Beach and the vast Pacific in between. Anchored directly on the magnificent shoreline, the feeling is ship-like, with the eternal motion of the sea, otters playing directly below and the seasonal migration of whales silhouetted in the sunset. The distinctive architecture, with its flying arch roofline, has defined this singular home located on Carmel's acclaimed Scenic Road for decades. A half-century in the coming, this one has been worth the wait for those looking for the best of the best. \$19,995,000



MEDITERRANEAN VISTA AT THE LODGE

This magnificent Mediterranean Estate is ideally located minutes from The Lodge at Pebble Beach. The Italian-inspired villa rests privately atop Pescadero Point offering striking views of Stillwater Cove, Carmel Beach and the Links at Pebble Beach. Constructed just 5 years ago with the finest materials and craftsmanship, this masterpiece features 3 bedroom suites, separate guest quarters, formal living and dining rooms, library, gourmet kitchen, family room, full bar, wine cellar, and three car garage. Entertain in the secluded Carmel stone courtyard or on one of two separate patios with panoramic ocean views. With its coveted location, ocean views and impeccable quality, this distinctive property presents a unique opportunity to enjoy the best of the Pebble Beach lifestyle. \$10,750,000.



OCEAN VIEW MEDITERRANEAN

Privately situated in the best Estates area of Pebble Beach, this distinctive new ocean view residence offers a stunning venue for grand scale entertaining. Discriminating in design, this stylish home incorporates myriad antique elements throughout. Beautiful water views are offered from an expansive, stately entry hall with grand staircase, master suite, and the enormous kitchen/family room. An additional 4 bedroom suites, formal living and dining rooms, media room, exercise room, wine cellar, elevator, 4 car garage, artistic fountains and patios for outdoor entertaining complete this magnificent property. \$7,950,000



PEBBLE BEACH LANDMARK

Steeped in character, this completely renovated stone Estate is within walking distance to The Lodge at Pebble Beach. Offering six bedrooms, five full and one half baths, plus a one bedroom/bath guest quarters, a grand living room, a wonderful country kitchen and comfortable adjoining family room, this classic residence is the perfect home for extended family or visiting golfers. Capturing a great sense of history inside and out, this property is instantly inviting and provides a singular opportunity for those seeking a unique, turn-key home minutes to all of the attractions and amenities at the Lodge. \$7,800,000



CARMEL BEAUTY

Situated on Shafter Road, in a prized section of Carmel's sunbelt and primary homes, this gated property consists of 2 legal lots, including a tennis court and mature gardens in a park-like setting. Offering a unique combination of convenience, size and privacy, this home features a completely updated gourmet kitchen/ family room, breakfast area, large laundry room and pantry storage, formal dining, separate office with it's own bath, master bedroom with his and her closets and bath areas, 2 guest bedrooms with baths as well as 2 separate garages, one for 2 cars and a second for 3 cars. This exceptional property also offers extensive patios for outdoor entertaining. Offered at \$3,995,000



THE ESSENTIAL CARMEL COTTAGE

Exceeding the highest expectations, this Carmel cottage defines charm, character, quality and location. In a perfect 'South of Ocean' walk-to-town and beach setting, this impeccably refurbished 3 bedroom, 2 1/2 bath home instantly makes a positive impression. The uniquely washed hardwood floors, beautiful ceiling, wainscoting and trim treatments, gourmet kitchen, Carmel stone fireplace, open yet intimate floor plan, tasteful use of stone and French doors leading to a private deck with outdoor fireplace all add up to capture the essence of Carmel; all principal furnishings are also included. \$3,650,000



OLD WORLD CHARM

Ideally situated on a large corner lot in the MPCC area of Pebble Beach and just minutes from the ocean, rests this classic Spanish Villa. Nestled within mature gardens, this 4 bedroom, 3.5 bath Spanish charmer features French doors leading to private courtyards on either side of the spacious living room and picturesque balconies off the upstairs bedrooms. Let your imagination recognize the unlimited potential this property offers. \$2,195,000

(831) 622-4848

www.MIKECANNING.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY